

A high power-weight ratio embles the smoot 12 h.p. engine, developing 44 h.p. at 4000 r.p.m to provide 70 m.p.h. and vivid acceleration. All seating is within the wheelbase, and the front sents have tubular frames, .

EAST MOTORS THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

"Hongkong Telegraph" Dollar T. South CR hi Worning Post, Ltd., Lichton Whidham Street, Hongkong. High W. er:-09.52.

一拜禮

號六十月五英港香

Low Water:-17.10. MONDAY,

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS 日七十月四 MAY \$36,00 PER ANNUM

You need-FORT 90

JAPANESE OFFICIAL STATEMENT

Important Chinese Communications Thus Severed

Peiping, May 15.

FOUNDED 1881 No. 15518

A Japanese official communique claims that the Japanese troops which crossed the Yellow River near Puyang, in Shantung, have cut the Lunghai Railway east of Kaifeng.

With the Japanese straddling the line, Chinese communications between the battlefront and Chengchow are completely cut.

Railway traffic between Chengchow and Hsuchow has completely stopped, the Japanese communique claims.—Reuter.

A spokesman has announced that the Lunghai Railway was cut near FOOCHOW Neihuang, 35 miles east of Kaifeng. on Saturday evening .- United Press.

War Situation Analysed

Hauchow, May 16. While admitting the situation on the Tientsin-Pukow front has reached a critical stage, a high Chinese military officer attached to General Li Chung-jen's headquarters here warned that too much importance must not be attached to the outcome of a struggle along a single line of

gigantic Japanese war machine in among the populace of Foochow repeated onslaughts has so far failed to capture any of the prized objectives along the south Shantung front, the spokesman said.

Having falled to push through to the Lunghai line first by a northward and then a southward drive, the Japanese are now in the midst of an ambitious pincer movement from both directions, and still they are far from their goal, he went on.

fronts, and in south Shansi a Reuter. vigorous counter-attack has begun. The spekesman believes the enemy command is now experiencing

shortage of manpower. Admits Position

"It is thus clear," he said, "that Famous, although the situation along the Tientsin-Pukow railway front tense, the Japanese army is at a great (Continued on Page 4.)

Keel Of 35,000-Ton Battleship

Mighty Addition To Imperial Fleet

Genoa, May 15. shipyard here, Signor Benito Mussolini set in motion a crane which laid the first plate of the keel of the 35,000-ton battleship Impero.

such vessels included in Italy's Italian conquest of Abyssinia, the building programme for 1938."

Confirmation From Peiping

Armed Transports Off 7,250 MILES NON-STOP Fukien Coast

Shanghai, May 16. The presence of armed Japanese transports off the Fukien Despite terrific sacrifices, the coast has given rise to fears of an imminent Japanese in- at the aerodrome here at 7.21 vasion, according to a foreign

> triangular course since it took off at The report states that pre-4.55 h.m. on Friday. civilian inhabitants of Foochow the world's endurance record set by impression that Great Britain would

The tactics of the enemy, accord- chow aerodrome yesterday, drop- in August, 1933. ing to the spokesman, are to draw the ping twelve bombs. No damage 6,750 miles at an average cruising main force of the Chinese army to was caused to the hangars, but speed of 112.5 miles an hour, compoints along the Tientsin-Pukow line huge craters were created on pared with the Frenchmen's average battle. The Chinese however, have the landing field. These were of 93.65 m.p.h.-Reuter.

Death Of Neurologist

nerve specialist.

Dr. Marinescu was born in 1875 QUARTER Paris, Frankfurt and Berlin. In addition to being Professor of the Clinic for Nervous Diseases at the Bucharest University, he was foreign member of various European and American medical societies. About 35 text books and treatises, principally on nervous diseases, have been published under his name.

Pressing a button in the naval PERU RECOGNISES Japanese forces. CONQUEST

Rome, May 15. The new battleship is one of two freedom of action regarding the entire diplomatic quarter.

INVASION THREATENS

parations are being made by the to evacuate into the interior.

distributed strong units along all speedily filled in by coolies .-

was officially recognised). **JAPANESE** SENTRIES IN Budapest, May 15. George Marinescu, the world famous LEGATION

British Protest At Peiping Action

JAPANESE

SETS NEW

Kisarazu (Near Kobe),

Breaking the world's long

ing 7,250 miles in 62 hours 23

minutes, the Japanese monoplane

"Wings of the Century" landed

The big monoplane has completed

Its feat is stated to have broken

The Japanese machine covered

(Reuter errs in attributing the en-

durance record to Rossi and Codos.

by Gromov. Youmachev and Daniline,

non-stop from Moscow to San

Jacinto, California (6,262 miles), in

July last year. The Soviet record

29 laps of 250 miles each on a

RECORD

p.m. yesterday.

MONOPLANE

Peiping, May 15. The British authorities made representations to the Japanese possible air-raid shelters. authorities last night, following

The Japanese have placed a Japanese soldier, armed with rifle and fixed bayonet, outside the subjected to intensive air-raids. entrance to the British Embassy. Traffic in the streets of the

The reason for the Japanese action Peruvian Embassy has announced appears to have been the return from Il Duce in an address to 60,000 that Peru has recognised the Italian a sight-seeing expedition of Prince mitter of Brighton's added Dr. Chesterman, as statements the working and their families, said that the Italian Empire would be completed and would be developed to the Italian people.—Reuter.

Chickibu, the Emperor's brother.

Chickibu, the Emperor's brother.

Italian Empire of Abyssinia.

Chickibu, the Emperor's brother.

Chickibu, the Emperor's brother.

Prince Chickibu, who arrived in nearby range of chalk hills to propose the propose of chalk hills to propose the people.—Reuter.

Chickibu, the Emperor's brother.

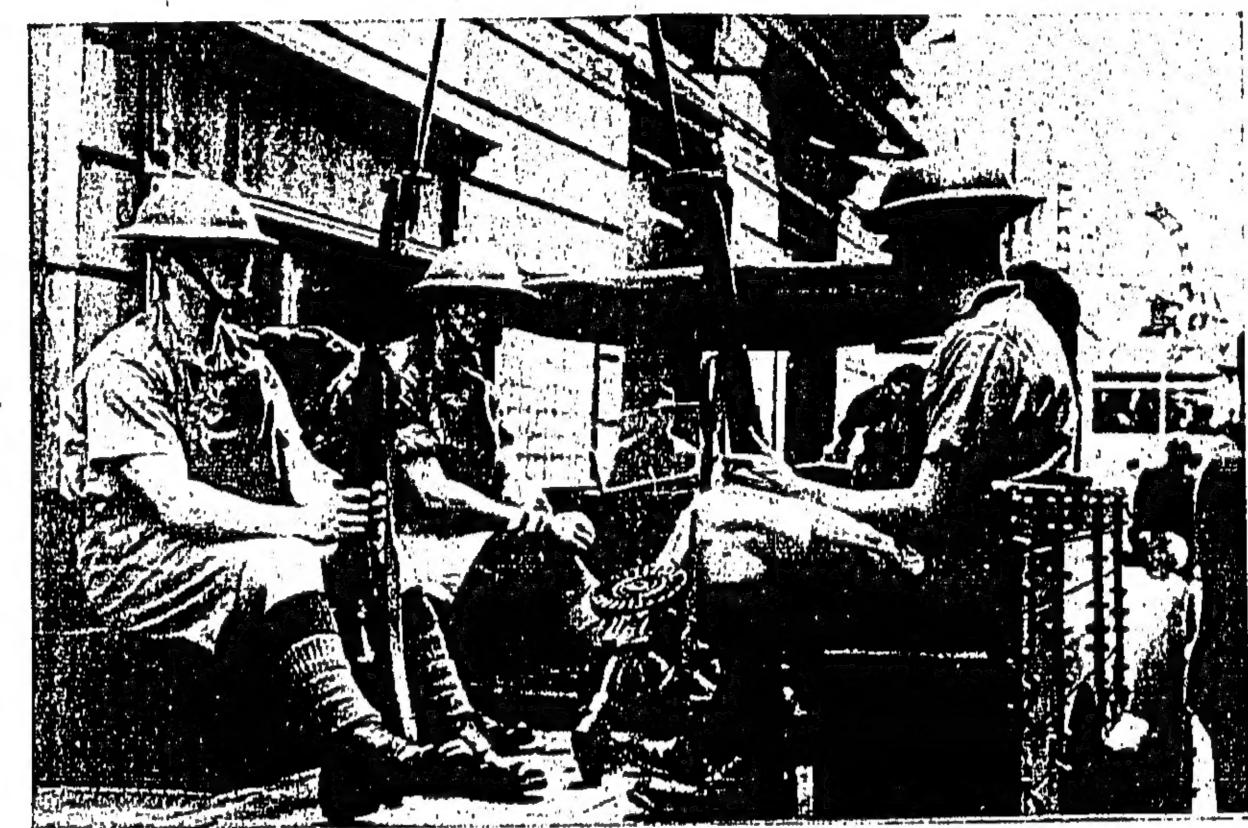
In the Empire of Abyssinia.

Chickibu, the Emperor's brother.

Prince Chickibu, who arrived in nearby range of chalk hills to propose the people of the peopl

School In Cantonment Hongkong

BRITISH TROOPS CALLED OUT



British troops, men of the Senforth Highlanders, were called out during the recent bomb-throwing incidents in Shanghai last week. Here is an army truck with its watchful crew and a Lewis gun for emergencies. Japanese soldiers were also in Nanking Road at the same time.

SUDETEN LEADER SATISFIED

Believes Britain Won't distance flying record by cover- Allow Breach Of Peace

> Prague, May 15. Herr Konrad Henlein, the

satisfied with his talks in London, to-day. He is reported to have gained the the French air ace. Maurice Rossi, not allow the peace of Europe to be bayonet charge on the rebels followwho, with M. Codos, flew from New disturbed, and therefore the claims ing an ambush in the vicinity of the many Loyalists who have described. Japanese planes raided Foo. York to Rayak, Syrla (5,657 miles) of the Sudeten Germans could be village. settled only by negotiaion.

> Herr Henlein hopes that the political situation consequentially will be machine-gunning the fleeing men. much eased.

Dr. Kamil Krofta, the Czecho- Two were captured.-Reuter. Slovakian Minister for Foreign Affairs, saw the British and French The Frenchmen's record was broken Ministers to Prague yesterday, and lation of Czecho-Slovakia in all

representation for the German popu- Reuter.

BAYONET CHARGE IN PALESTINE

British Soldiers Ambushed

Jerusalem, May 15. A private was killed and an-Czech Sudeten (German Minori- other wounded when the West ty) leader has returned home via Kent Regiment fought a handto-hand encounter with Arab Herr Henlein said he was most rebels near the village of Tamba

The British troops made a

When the rebels dispersed, aircraft pursued them, bombing and Rebel casualties were at least 40.

promised to do everything to settle spheres of the public administration, the three Soviet airmen who flew the demands of the Sudeten Germans. and some form of self-administration Dr. Krofta is understood to have will also be granted, probably by stated that the new Nationality increased powers on local councils, Statute will provide for proportional including the control of the Police.-

BRITAIN TO RETURN TO CAVE-DWELLING WAR COMES

London, May 15. Thousands of Britons probably will become "cave-received of the murder of two that four Generals will be men" again in the event of another European war.

Old smugglers' caves in the chalk cliffs near Dover Wyatt and Miss Glasby in north ment, the Premier, M. Daladier, and Folkestone are being examined now by experts as Shansi.

Other caves in the cliffs at Margate, Ramsgate and an interview with Reuter this after- citizens of France to support the in the Legation quarter by Southend on both sides of the River Thames estuary in Shanghai, Dr. Wyatt was conduct- per cent. Defence Loan, which will almost certainly be used open as refused as a refused in Shanghai, Dr. Wyatt was conduct- per cent. Defence Loan, which will also will almost certainly be used again as refuges, as ing a party of missionaries to Tai- open on Monday.—United Press. they were in the great war when these towns were

Following quickly on the League Legation quarter has been stopped, lity of gas-proofing these caves, tants could flee into the country and had been murdered by Chinese comdecision to allow member-nations causing much inconvenience to the where thousands could find shelter take refuge in the caves at many munists. during raids.

The Air Raids Precautions Com- from congestion.

points without touching the main The Society was unable to accept roads, which thus would be left free The Society was unable to accept

MILLIONS REQUIRED FOR COMPLETION OF AMBITIOUS SCHEME

Additional Accommodation In Kowloon Tong Area

School buildings, modelled on completely modern lines, and with up-to-date equipment, providing for 400 children, from part of the scheme for the crection of a cantonment in Kowloon Tong by the military authorities in the not too distant future. With this accommodation will vanish several of the problems which are constantly confronting the military education authorities.

The cantonment scheme is estimated to cost some \$20,000,000, and hopes are held out that the new military school will be ready for occupation in 1940.

Submarine Mail For Loyalists

Barcelona, May 15. Letters by submarines is the latest Loyalist method of overcoming difficulties of communica-

Special commemorative stamps will be available for the first "Submarino Mail".-Reuter.

Insurgents Capture Many War Prisoners

10,000 FOR TRIAL ON VARIOUS CHARGES

Burges, May 15. The Insurgents have captured 80,644 prisoners up to April 27, according to a spokesman at General Franco's headquarters.

These figures do not include the Seven thousand prisoners have been employed in Insurgent technical services, 31,000 in labour battalions, while 42,085 have been retained in concentration camps.

Ten thousand have been tried, or are to be tried, for alleged crimes .--

Two British Missionaries Feared Slain

Allegedly Murdered By Communists

Shanghai, May 15. British Missionaries, Dr. H. G.

Dr. Chesterman, Medical Secretary broadcast. of the Baptist Missionary Society, in The Premier appealed to all

He had heard that Japanese soldlers had rescued two other missionaries Experts are studying the possibl- | The Committee believes the inhabl- and that Dr. Wyatt and Miss Glasby

For a long time the authorities have been vigorously attacking the problems of providing proper facilities for the education of soldiers' moment there is in course of construction a new school at Stanley. This will be ready for occupation very soon. When the school buildings at the new cantonment are completed, the military authorities will be able to educate the children at Kowloon Tong, Stanley and in the existing Garden Road school, which has already undergone extensive structural improvements. The present school buildings at Gun Club Hill will be discontinued, as will the temporary senior school in Soares Avenue, Homuntin.

Constant Problem

To the army educational heads in Hongkong, the constant problem is the changing numerical strength of the schools. Each trooping season brings its changes. At the moment, there are three times as many children being educated by the army in Hongkong compared with three years. ago, but this is quite likely to be altered after the next trooping. The primary cause of the big increase today is that more troops are now stationed in the Colony. Even so certain fluctuations are inevitable, and often the authorities find it necessary to employ temporary local teachers (Continued on Page 4.)

STOP PRESS

FOUR FRENCH WAR CHIEFS RETIRED

Paris, May 16. A shake-up of the French Supreme War Council is in-Partial confirmation has been dicated with the announcement

Simultaneously with the announceopened the National Defence campalgn yesterday with a nation-wide

(Further Stop Press News on

THIS little man has had a ■ busy day—because the summer sunshine makes the garden and the park a glorious place to be in he plays an hour longer every day.

But look at the result.

He is a tired boy in the morning-although he was in no hurry to go to sleep the night before.

Mothers write asking me what to do with children whose routine is upset by the longer days.

Some have difficulty in getting youngsters off to sleep, others say their children are becoming pale and listless because they are using

Do You Know Keeps Awake Yourself?

THIE other day I was in the com- peace in the evening. L pany of a woman who had submitted herself to the camera, and who had just received the first prints, or proofs, of the result. She is by that is making baby wakeful. nature shy of cameras, and faces the photographer with great reluctance. Her remark as she glanced at the proofs was one which most of us have

heard in such circumstances-"Do I really look like that?" It is a fairly common observation because, I suppose, most of us can

have only a vague or an entirely innecurate idea of how we appear to the eyes of others. Of course, there is the mirror into

which we look at least once a day, for even a man cannot dispense entirely with a looking glass. That reflects our image, and so we ought to be familiar with our aspect.

Yes, we ought to be, and so we should be were it not for the perverse instinct of mankind to argue with facts when he finds them unpalatable. I have heard men declare that the mirrors of tailors and hairdressers have some malevolent quality that makes the reflection a stimulant to trade. The mirror of the tailor, they say, makes one look shabby; the glass of the hairdresser makes one look ill-groomed.

How far women are convinced by their mirrors, I have never been able to discover; but I cannot say I have found them more ready than men to accept distusteful facts.

Idealising Ourselves

The trouble is that most of us idealise ourselves. Each of us carries about a subconscious picture of himself or herself and, as it is a pieture of his or her own painting, it is usually more flattering than the one

offered by the mirror. Thus it may be that we never quite

his cunning devices he has made us oursels as others see us," Others graceful walking impossible because strivings of the human being to nis cunning devices ne has made us oursels as others see us." Others graceful waiking impossible because survings of the for fixing to another similar unit. for fixing to another similar unit. here there then we are, we have echoed his longing, but I do not the foot cannot move naturally, and appear greater than he or she really for fixing to another similar unit. ask, incredulously, "Do I really look | think many have achieved it.

The fictions about ourselves which for a woman to see herself as she most of us cherish extend beyond | really is, I do not believe. But it repersonal appearance. They embrace quires more courage and a greater our characters, and the impressions love of truth than most of us possess. which we make upon the minds of

ADVICE ON FAMILY **PROBLEMS**

Our Nursery Expert

up too much energy while dashing around in the spring sunshine. The problem of getting children off

to sleep is an acute one in many house-Unless the younger members of the family have settled down quietly there is little chance of the parents having an undisturbed evening. Yet it is important for mothers and lathers who have worked hard all day to have a

few hours' relaxation. Here is a case of this kind sent to me by a worried young mother, who says her evenings are being spoilt.

My toddler used to drop off to sleep immediately he was tucked up for the night but when he goes to bed these nights, it is still light and he just sits up and plays in his cot. We have no

THERE can be only one line of action. Artificial darkness must be provided as it is the daylight outside

It is a good plan to stretch a piece of dark blue duck or easement clath over a light frame; this can then be clamped to the inside of the window frame after the window has been opened for fresh air. Take baby into the darkened bedroom and he will fall asleep as soundly

as he would do in mid-winter. Late Hours

I have two children aged ten and eight. I notice that, though they kept fit on the whole during the winter, they tend to get listless and pale as the spring advances. They go to hed one and a half hours later in summer than they do in winter.

THE trouble is that the children are getting less sleep. Children of this age play energetically all day long using lungs and muscle and making very severe demands on their energy.

Because of insufficient sleep this lost energy is not being properly replaced. Actually, children need more rest and not less during the warmer months of the year. If the children are too old for a day nap, they should be trained to rest quietly for at least half an hour after the mid-day meal and bed time should not be altered by more than half an hour.

Tired Out

My son of 11 plays games twice of week at school and loves them. I find, however, that he is "done out" on those evenings, and he finds it most difficult to get off to sleep .- Doneaster. FROM other remarks in your letter I gather that this boy always has had a tendency to over-excitement

and a display of "nerves." You should report the present state of affairs to the headmaster, because

That it is beyond mortal capacity Onlooker

-Up too late last night! boy. This is likely to have unsatisfactory results later on.

> him have a warm bath in the evening (not hot), and turn on the cold tap to cool down the water before he gets out. This treatment is soothing, and will help him sleep.

I can recommend a good nerve tonle

for him if you will write to me. Let

Refuses to Eat My little girl of four has begun to attend a kindergarten class in the morning. She likes it, but is so excited that she often refuses to cal her dinner. Sometimes she looks terribly weary and heavy-eyed at bedtime .-What's Best?

8 your four-year-old only goes to Expensed from 9 a.m. to 11,45 a.m. there should be time for a quiet rest before her dinner. Bring her home, take off frock and any other garment that is likely to restrict her, and let her lie down in her dressing-gown in a darkened room. She will probably drop off to sleep. but, if she doesn't, she will be resting



You can't see me-I'm looking awful this morning." .

and body. Get her up just before her 1 p.m. dinner-time, wash hands and face and then she will probably sit down and enjoy her meal. The afternoon can be spent in quiet play in the garden with a short walk before she goes to bed.

Only Child

I am worried about a small nicce who is an only child. She refuses to play with any child companions though there are two nice children of her own age tiving next door. She just hangs round the grown-ups, listening to their conversation and often offers her opinion on the subject under discussion.

THE child's parents should deal with I this problem by refusing to discuss anything before her. If there are matters that must be talked over before the child goes to bed she should be

sent out of the room. She should be clearly told that grown-up conversation is not for children's ears. Once this is done the child will be forced to make friends with children of her own age. She could be encouraged at first by her parents giving a little party and inviting other children to meet her.

Spoilt Boy

My three-year-old son spent six months with his grand-parents while I mas away on a business trip with my husband. I now find that he rejuses to play by himself and expects to be play them with him, he does little else but foll about or else he will deliberately break up his toys.

WOUR son has got into bad ways. A You must be firm with him and check the demands he makes on

A spirit of destruction is best corrected by fostering the child's constructive efforts. There are many simple toys which will teach him to build up and put together.

This is sometimes best learned with the simple objects chosen by the youngster himself.

High Heels Or Low?

EXPERTS DISCUSS WOMEN'S INTERESTS

high heels—arguments for and against these vagaries of fashion date of the last these vagaries of fashion date of the last the flat base of the coloured bindings, we like to have almost from their first appearance in at right angles to the vertical body. our books within reach of our the history of clothing.

gether a council of three; a doctor, beautiful flower on a tall, slim stem. an aesthete, and an historian. My We have no quarrel with that. But fashion expert.

speak first, and this is what he said: in the loss of a graceful walk, .-"I think our other friend here (the

helps, but always hinders us.

to the modern woman. But we can- Moody gliding over the tennis court, book shelves may be combined with not allow our judgment to be so dis- you must have been fascinated by the other pieces of furniture. torted, when we know that the grace of her movements. human foot is being made into a travesty of itself. The high heel and under one another.

Unsightly Feet

"The big toe is pushed out of its sinews are contracted, and the heel of the question. "The origin of the very high heel-might be walking on stilts! A medium low heel is neither harmful to health nor does it interfere with graceful movement.

It all depends upon how much you extravagant architectural design and use your feet. A certain American an epoch when the luxury demands woman, who always walked with the of the insignificant human figure CANTON aid of sticks, and in any case finds were not always wisely made. That walking difficult whether in high was the age of long wigs and high heels or in shoes with no heels at all, heels. once said to me:--'Oh, I don't walk in the Rolls-Roycel" That is another men, characteristically enough, gave point of view."

which is constructed on the pull-and, sensible view will prevail." push principle? 'Improvements' by Let us hope-not! unnatural means are always risky.

COFFURES, corsets, and crino- "A Flower on a Tall, Slim Stem"

ing, for example, the right angle is that one of the most suitable places For the purpose of examining the merged into an unbroken, vertical for storing books is near the firequestion of high heels I called to- line and the body appears like a place.

this subject than I. After all, what ner of walking of some fashionable pleasing manner. does it matter if women want to ruin women of Bukharest with that of the that! Doctors have grown weary in papers in the streets. In the one I rooms where but few books find perts nowadays you would think that rhythm of the body. If you have high heels have become a necessity seen a Lenglen or a Helen Wills able and there is not much space,

"The high heel, in our opinion, may shortens the base of the foot, while be excused on certain occasions, the front part is cramped and too when wearing evening dress, for inmuch weight is thrown upon the ball, stance, or in certain styles of dancing, forward and are even forced over dinary everyday clothing is being pieces of furniture which consist of worn, the high heel is an nesthetic a desk, drawers, and bookshelvesoffence. Many women have known all taking only a small amount of that for a long time."

Historical Influences

their questionable personalities they handles—thereby carrying out the used to wear very thick soles. But "streamlined" idea. "The harm done by high heels, the high heel came into prominence however, may be relatively small, with the baroque period, an age of

"As soon as that period passed, the woman the high heel has been an The nesthete was the second attractive vogue ever since. Whespeaker. "Is it compatible with the ther this fashion will disappear with wm. FARMER & Co. intelligence of woman," he asked. "to the present generation, as so many intelligence of woman," he asked, "to the present generation, as so many hide a functionicss foot, stunted in other false ideals of beauty have disgrowth, under a beautiful shoe? appeared, remains to be seen. Per-Can anything be called beautiful, haps the more hygienic and more

Dr. Albert Lorens.

BREAKFAST BRAIN-WAVES

66ATO appetite for breakfast" is a IN common complaint of our hurrying age, and it is apt to be worse at this time of the year.

Yet for active people, breakfast is a meal that should not be neglected. It need not be large, but a certain amount of nourishing food should be included. This is particularly important where growing boys and girls are concerned.

Many of them are not fond of fried bacon by itself, but will eat it with attractive accompaniments. Slices of apple or banana rolled in flour and sugar (or salt if preferred) can be fried in the fat and make a pleasant change from fried bread, tomatoes, and potatoes. Peas left over from dinner the day before are also very good fried in bacon fat.

Bacon and prune rolls are a real novelty. Soak the prunes, cook them not too well in unsweetened water, remove the stones and roll each one up in a very thin rasher of strenky bacon. Keep this in place with a cocktail stick or a tiny skewer; bake or grill the rolls, and serve them on toast. Some people like them better still if an almond is put in each prune in place of the

Fish Dishes

Fish makes a change from bacon, and haddock and egg melange is different from most fish dishes served for breakfast. Bake a medium-sized smoked haddock in a baking-tin with half a pint of milk and pat of butter. It will take about twenty minutes in a moderate oven. Flakt it, after removing the skin and bone, and put it into a saucepan with the milk in which it was cooked. Add two well-beaten eggs and stir the mixture over a low heat until it thickens. Serve on slices of hot buttered toast.

Another unusual fish dish for breakfast is made with cod, apples, and grated cheese. Have the fish cut into small steaks, arrange the pieces amused. Unless I arrange games and in a buttered pie-dish and sprinkle them with salt, pepper, and lemon

Cover them with grated cooking apples, sprinkle grated cheese on top and bake the dish in a brisk oven for about twenty-five minutes. Put a few pats of butter on top and brown under the grill.

This may sound a strange mixture, but most people who try it are surprised to find it delightfully tasty.

Books As Decorations

MODERN book bindings have a decorative value in our sittingrooms, and the day is long past when all the books in the house were relegated to the library.

The recesses on either side of the aesthetic friend was something of a walking discloses the unsuitability fireplace may readily be fitted up The few inches which the woman shelves are painted to match the Naturally, I asked the doctor to gains in height are dearly paid for woodwork in the room, but if this or cream painted shelves show up "Not long ago I compared the man- the colours of the books in a very

In bedrooms, or in small sittingfashion and the eternal woman never and in the other a graceful glide, full make a good resting place for them. natural movement of feet of the gipsy in some instances, they are of rather "From the opinions of many ex-girls blended with the graceful thick glass, with chromium supports.

Under Round Table

Thus we see small round tables, which have plain, circular tops, and one or two shelves fitted beneath for books. There are also combination

We also find "streamlined" radio or gramophone cabinets which have what might otherwise be waste space unsightly bunions, muscles and This brings is to the historical side underneath, turned into bookshelves. of the foot hardly ever touches the high heel," the historian told me, "Is movable bookshelves, which you can grapher has done his best when with Burns sighed for the power "to see ground. The high heel makes to be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being bla curpitor devices be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being bla curpitor devices be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being the blanching of the human being to be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being the blanching of the human being to be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being the blanching of the human being to be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being the blanching of the human being the blanching of the "When the Roman emperors shelves are the type which have wanted to increase the stature of sliding glass doors and recessed Agnes Allison

> The . Ajongkong Telegruph. Victoria Hotel Bullding. Shameen, Canton.

> > Tel. 13501.

this YOUR baby?



Everybody loves a healthy, smiling baby. There is no reason why your baby should not be as attractive and lovable as the one in this picture. Health and happiness should be the birthright of every child but some parents unthinkingly neglect the simple ailments of childhood which may lead to more serious disorders. Castoria is made to correct colic, diarrhea, sour stomach, indigestion and constipation. Castoria tastes so good that your child will love to take it. Absolutely harmless, Castoria can be given safely to the smallest baby. Inexpensive, too, a bottle of Castoria contains many doses. Use only Castoria, baby's

CASTORIA

own medicine, the next time your child is ill.

The medicine made especially for children



But you SAVE if you have your expensive Suits, Overcoats, Gowns, Costumes, etc. thoroughly "ZORIC" Drycleaned in order to free them from any grub, insect eggs or life that is liable to cause damage before or after storage.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Tel. 29352 Peak Depot Head Office & Works Tel. 57032 Kowloon Depot Tel. 58545 Hong Kong Depot Tel. 21278

FOR HOTEL VISITORS Tel. 58081 Tel. 30281 Peninsula Hotel

Hong Kong Hotel Tel. 28938 Tel. 27775 Gloucester Hotel Repulse Bay Hotel

NEW PARLOPHONE RECORDS.

F1072 (True Confession, S.F.T. (Who Knows. S.F.T. (Rosalle)

F1056 (Snow White Selection. PHIL GREEN'S ORCHESTRA. F1057 (You're a Sweetheart, F.T.

(Me, Myself & I. Q.S. F1054 (With a Smile & a Song. S.F.T. (Snowhite)

(Whistle While You Work. F.T. (Snowhite) HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA.

F1062 (Pretty Little Patchwork Quilt. F.T. (Too Lovely To Be, True. F.T.

F1001 (In My Little Red Book, F.T. (Two Dreams Got Together. F.T.

F1003 (Farewell Hawall, F.T. (Sweet Genevieve. F.T. JACK WILSON & HIS VERSATILE FIVE.

F1064 (Some Day My Prince Will Come. (Snowhite). W. (Something to Sing About. Q.S.

(Dance Time No. 2. Slow Fox Trots Medley.

F1066 (Parana. Tango. (Jealousy. Tango. VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA.

F1071 (Tin Pan Alley, No. 9, IVOR MORETON & DAVE KAYE. F1068 (Slow Fox Trot Medley.

(Quick Step Medley. BILLY THORBURN. PIANO & DRUMS. ___ F1077 (Bugle Coll Rag. JOE DANIELS & HIS HOT SHOTS IN DRUMSTICKS. (Stardust.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY,

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.



SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED. In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking.

MONTI

dear ones, in marble or bronze. Visits - Suggests - Estimates - Free of charge. MONT

in any material.

24 Village Road, Hongkong

villa, if they look dreary and monotonous.

cunning arrangements of light and water.

Has the secret of giving life to your house, garden or

Will make your fountain sparkle joyfully with

Carves beautiful statues for hall, garden or sacred

place, executes artistic monuments in any style,

Can draw you in oil, make busts of personalities or

Telephone 26578.

U.S. Can Cripple Japan's And Italy's Steel Output, Say Experts

WHITE WILL TALK GREEK

In almost every capital in Europe, Walt Disney, creator of Mickey Mouse, has agents working secretly

Their job is to find people whose voices would be suitable substitutes for those in the new Disney Alm, "Snow White and the Seven Dwarts." And the reason for this is that "Snow White" is to be produced in French, German, Italian, Greek, Spanish, and a whole lot of other languages too.

Walt Disney's brother, Ray, is touring Europe to supervise this He sald in Paris before leaving for

"Putting foreign words in the mouth of Fairy Snow White and in the mouths of the dwarfs is a very tricky business.

"Very often it means having to alter the script, because what is funny in England or the United States is often not funny in other countries.

"I have just finished arrangements for making the French version. Trouble No. 1 for my assistants is translating Snow White's name. In French we are calling her Blanche Niege, but why not Neige Blanche? Well, there is the problem.

NAMES KEPT SECRET

to have 14 or more people to do the B.B.C. During the five Test matches known. But we keep their identity the Home and Empire programmes, secret.

audience if they kept on thinking, clusively to a ball-by-ball description for Instance, that Snow White's voice of the matches every day from two was that of Greta Garbo." Ray Disney looks like his brother.

I told him so, says a correspondent. "Don't tell Walt that," he replied. "I may as well admit it. My part of the Disney business is looking after the financial side.

"My brother is now making another full-length film. This time the operating with a large group of comstory will be about Bamby, a deer."

Won £20,000 Prize, Keeps £6-A-Week Job

Samuel Van Sant, who won £20,000 in an advertising slogan contest in February, is back at his £6-a-week job as shipping clerk in Boston, Massachusetts, after a two weeks' holiday. The prize

money is safely banked. "We want to go on living just as we did before," he and his wife say.



In the state of Oregon, America, prisoners sentenced to death will infuture be executed by cyanide gas instead as formerly by hanging. The picture shows the gas chamber in which the criminal is led to be steel." executed,

EMPIRE BROADCASTS OF TEST MATCHES

CHOICE OF PROGRAMMES By A. Radio Correspondent

Alternative programmes for Empire listeners are to be introduced "In each country we go to we have for the first time this summer by the voices. Often they are very well all of which are to be broadcast in one transmitter at Daventry short-"It would spoil the picture for the wave station will be devoted ex-

> n.m. till close of play, As an alternative, the other five transmitters at Daventry will be broadensting a normal programme of entertainment, interspersed with eye-witness accounts of the play.

Australian State stations are comercial stations to rebroadcast the H.B.C.'s transmission, and special commentators are being sent from Australia to give the ball-by-ball

Running commentaries and eyewitness accounts of all the principal matches of the Australians' tour are also to be broadcast on short waves from Daventry,

DIVER DOWN 820 FEET

SPEZIA, Italy—A new deep sea diving record of 820 feet is claimed by an Italian navy officer here. The officer, Lieut. Nosari, is said to have made the descent in the Bay of Spezia in a new type of diving suit perfected by an Italian inventor.

SCRAP EXPORTS

Having almost quadrupled its exports of scrap metals in the last year, as compared to official figures for 1936, the United States, according to expert authority, is now in a position to cripple, at least temporarily, the steel production of such nations as Italy and Japan, which are dependent upon the import of scrap, obtained principally from the United States

"This may be illustrated by citing figures for Japan," E. W. Pehrson, assistant chief of the metals economic division, U.S. Bureau of Mines, told the United Press. "In 1937 Japan produced roughly 5,500,000 tons of steel. In the manufacture of this tonnage, over 2,000,000 tons of scrap were used, of which the United States supplied 1,900,000 tons. Thus one third of the raw material used in Japan's steel industry in 1937 was derived from United States scrap. It other than iron and steel. United can rendily be seen that sudden States Bureau of Mines statistics, he stoppage of this flow would adversely said, show that from 1907 to 1930, affect Japan's ability to produce

But if the United States were suddenly to stop exporting scrap iron, Mr. Pehrson pointed out, the nations so affected would be forced to find other sources for the raw materials necessary in steel production. "It seems to me," he said, "that an embargo on scrap exports at this time would force foreign countries to seek their supply of raw materials elsewhere, thus terminating a valuable strategic position now occupied by the United States. Recognizing their vulnerable position, these nations are attempting to improve their condition and are succeeding to a surprising extent.'

As an example of this effort, Mr. Pehrson pointed out that Japan is already importing increasing amounts of iron ore from nearby Astatle areas. "Japan is the logical economic market for these ores," he said, "and considerable tonnages already have been shipped and negotiations are under way to increase this trade

developed iron ore reserves in the boom in the trade has given employ-Japan's steel requirements for generations to come.

Independently of Mr. Pehrson's analysis, official figures compiled by the United States Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce show that an all-time annual record for scrap exports from the United States was established in 1937, when 4,095,894 tons were shipped valued at \$79,576,-542. In 1936, 1,938,132 tons were exported at a value of \$24,681,634.

LEADING MARKETS The leading markets were (with (comparative figures for 1936):

makes teeth !

gleam like

Polished

iewels

You will find there is nothing like Kolynos

that acts so quickly and safely to make

dull stained teeth white and brilliant.

Its surging, invigorating foam reaches

every pit and crevice. It removes ugly

stains and destroys dangerous mouth

Try Kolynos-its clean, cool taste is de-

lightfully refreshing. It is most econom-

ical too-because you use only half as

much as ordinary toothpastes. One-half

For further economy-

buy the large tube

KOLYNOS

the antiseptic

DENTAL CREAM

germs that cause tooth decay.

inch on a dry brush is enough.

Brighten your smile with KOLYNOS

ca.		
1	1937 TONS	1936 TON8
Japan United King-	1,901,202	1,057,621
dom	845,216	364,874
Italy	381,394	285,126
Poland	271,645	31,104
Canada	188,310	63,717
The Nether-		

Mr. Pehrson also discussed the scrap situation with respect to metals inclusive, approximately 9,000,000 tons of copper, 5,000,000 tons of lend, 3,500,000 tons of zinc, 635,000 tons of tin, and 682,000 tons of aluminium have been reclaimed from various cycles of use. Not all of this metal, of course, has passed through the waste metal trade, but a large part of the total can be ascribed to such efforts.

"These tonnages have added many years of life to our primary source of supply," he said, "and for this reason there can be no doubt that they represent a major contribution to conservation. It should be mentioned in passing that the industry which has made this possible has grown to billion dollar proportions as a result of natural economic laws."

The result so far in the United States of the increase in exports of scrap iron and steel, Mr. Pehrson said, has been an increase in employment. "Higher prices have stimulnted the collection of waste materials; as a result, record tonnages have been accumulated, sorted and transported from all parts of the country. While statistics are not available. According to Mr. Pehrson, un- there can be no doubt that the recent Philippines are sufficient to supply ment to hundreds it not thousands of workers."

Bogus Officer Inspects Maginot Line

Taken Over Most Secret Places

TIGHTENING up of the control of foreigners in France, resulting in the deportation recently of 220 aliens, follows, it is now revealed, discovery of one of the most carefully planned attempts yet made to discover the lay-out of the fortresof an important fortress at Boulay was notified that a colonel and a major attached to the French Ministry of National Defence would pay an official visit during the morn-

An hour later a military looking car drove up and two men-one dressed as a French colonel and the other as a major-stepped out.

They showed the necessary papers and were conducted round the fortress. For two hours they inspected the most secret sections of this part of the Maginot Line, including the latest equipment.

"The standard of efficiency here is remarkable," said the man who said he was a colonel, as he took careful note of all he saw. The man who said he was a major also had words of praise for every-

Half an hour after they had gone two more military personalities arrived and presented similar papers. They were immediately detained on

suspicion of being spies. Urgent 'phone calls to headquarters, however, showed that the first two men were the spies and the second two were the real colonel and major whom they had impersonated.

As a result, instructions have been issued to guards in charge of the Maginot Line forts that all visitors must first be taken before the senior officer to be identified.

The French counter espionage organisation was also informed. Later frontier guards at Strasbourg stopped a well-known Stras-bourg contractor, and, scarching in his luggage, found documents giving the fullest possible details of a vital section of the Maginot

An engineer employed in his busi-ness and one of his relatives have also been arrested, but so far the bogus officers are still at liberty, and are believed to have left France.

ROAD ERROR IRONED OUT

PASADENA, Cal.—Owing to a jog in the street, so many automobiles ran up on the porch of Mrs. Annle Laurle Stewart during togs, that the city finally decided to buy the lot and u fow adjacent ones and make a

The Hongkong Telegraph EIGHTH ANNUAL PHOTOGRAPHIC AMATEUR COMPETITION June - September, 1938 CASH \$250 PRIZES

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph") TWO SILVER TROPHIES. VALUED \$250 (Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London)

BELL & HOWELL FILMO DOUBLE EIGHT MOVIE CAMERA & CASE, VALUED \$288

(Donated by Filmo Depot, Hongkong)

PRESENTATION DE LUXE SPECIAL PHOTO ALBUM

Hand-made in leather by a renowned Vienna artist to the value of \$100.00

Donated by: -- HELMUT NOCHT

To be awarded to the best action study, including sequence shots. Open to all classes.

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST COMPETITION, ENTRIES IN THE BEST SECOND AND IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

Prizes will be allotted as follows:

SECTION ONE:

\$250

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES First Prize: Bell & Howell Filmo Double 8 Camera, Streamline Model, four speeds, self-

ses in the famous Maginot Defence
Line along France's eastern frontier.
Recently a staff officer in charge, guide, single picture device. Complete with case. Donated by Filmo Dept.; Hongkong. Second Prize: \$40 Cash, donated by "The

Hongkong Telegraph." Third Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The

Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION TWO:

GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION (VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LANDSCAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN AND ANIMAL STUDIES).

First Prize: \$50 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$25 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph,"

Third Prizes: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION THREE:

STUDIES IN STILL LIFE First Prizo: \$30 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The

Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION FOUR: SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY CHILDREN

UNDER 14 YEARS First Prizo: \$20 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph.

RULES been taken in the Colony of Hong-kong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions

a-No responsibility will be accepted for

non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to

The following Rules will govern the Competition:

1.-The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photographers. 2.—No employee or member of any firm

3.-The prizes will be awarded to the adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be a accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pasted on back of entry.

4.—The right to publish any or all of the entries in the Telegraph is reserved, 10.—Mounts to be only white or cream, and, except in the Children's Section,

0.-All photographs entered must have

7.—All entries to be either black, sepla, or toned pictures, and must be mounted. Hand-coloured photographs are incligible. should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white.

g.-No picture to be entered in more

must be of one of the following

sizes:-10" by 14", 10" by 12", 10" by 11.—No, correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Com-

12.—Entries in the Children's Section must bear the entrant's name, age and address on the entry form, counter-13.—Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to compete.

14.-The decisions of the Judges shall be

15—At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices

AND PASTE IT ON THE

BACK OF EACH ENTRY

please use block lattery and paster the back of each Entry (Leanter ed.). Children Beclimit, parant please the same for the contract of the contrac

ENTRY FORM

\$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

CLASSIFIED

ADVERTISEMENTS

WANTED TO BUY.

TO BUY OR CHARTER steamer, 500 to 4,000 tons, for immediate delivery. Give full particulars, photograph, price, etc. Write Box No. 464, "Hongkong Telegraph."

SECOND-HAND ARTICLES wanted, any sort, viz. Refrigerator, Radio, Medium tourer or Saloon Car, Upright Piano, Sewing Machine, Typewriter, must be cheap for cash. Telephone 22126.

PREMISES TO LET.

SPACIOUS Ground Floor Premises containing an area of 5,000 square feet or thereabouts and situate immediately next to the western entrance of the National City Bank Building in Duddell Street. Suitable for Banking Business or other large Apply in writing Secretary, Club Lusitano, Ice House

EXTRAORDINARY ASSOCIATION"

Former Lady Hulton's Divorce Decree To Stand

Millicent Thompson, formerly Lady Hulton, widow of Sir Edward Hulton, should stand, Mr. Justice Langton, in the Divorce Court, London, said; -"No one nowadays contends that the fact that a woman accused of adultery is found to be virgo intacta is inconsistent with partial intercourse sufficient to sustain the charge of adultery."

The pelitioner had obtained the decree on the allegation that her husband, Major John Henry Thompson, had committed adultery with Miss Margaret Murlel Causton, the suit being undefended.

The case for the King's Proctor, who had intervened, was that Major Thompson and Miss Causton had not committed adultery.

"This case has proved a difficult, anxious, and most distasteful inquiry," said Mr. Justice Longton, giving judgment.

"The inquiries made by the King's Proctor have presented me with more than one awkward problem for solution, but it is due to the petitioner to say that none of the difficulties that have arisen are in any way due to any fault on her part, or to any mistake or omission on the part of her advisers."

"STRANGE CONDUCT"

The petitioner contested the King's Proctor's plea and raised the issues whether Miss Causton was the woman who presented herself for medical examination under that name, and whether she and Major Thompson had committed adultery.

The Judge said that the two gynaccologists who had given certifleates to Miss Causton were unable to swear positively that she was the woman examined by them,

He referred to the strange conduct of Major Thompson and Miss Causton in putting forward the doctors' certificates and then withdrawing the

defence. "A REMARKABLE LETTER"

Referring to "a remarkable letter" written by Major Thompson to his wife, the Judge remarked "it remains at its best a monument of one woman. hypocrisy."

the letter was inspired by motives to Mr. Turner would stand. that he had no money to defend the proceedings, that he wanted to keep Mr. Turner left his wife, and in May Miss Causton's name out of the case, he went to live at Mrs. Walcott's that he thought an undefended case house, where he remained for about would provide least publicity, and 18 months. He now admitted that that the letter provided a graceful Mrs. Walcott and he committed way out. On the Major the Judge adultery frequently, and said he was could place no reliance.

Having weighed the probabilities, he found that Miss Causton was the woman who was examined by the

He had no doubt that Miss Causton and Major Thompson slept together in twin beds.

the fact that a woman accused of a battle of wits is concerned, I do adultery is found to be virgo intacta not think that Mr. Turner. when is inconsistent with partial inter- pitted against Mrs. Walcott, has any course, sufficient to sustain the charge | chance at all.

of adultery," the Judge said. "TO DECEIVE WORLD"

Miss Causton could not explain unprincipled." why the Major had a latch key to l her flat. 'She' endeavoured to gloss over her "obviously suspect and extraordinary association with Major to a child, and his lordship was Thompson."

The question was how far their highly compromising association l should weigh in the balance against his name as the child's father in the of the Tatung-Puchow Railway, unthe medical certificates.

The Judge sald that he could not escape the inference that they had certainly slept together and had been "at great pains to deceive both the world and this Court in the matter of their behaviour."

They had had mulual intercourse, amounting to adultery in law.

intervention was abundantly justifled by his success on the first issue, fright and carelessness, and not the decree would stand. reserved.

GOVERNMENT, OF HONG KONG.

FOR SALE. The Steel Tug "KAU SING".

DIMENSIONS.

Hong Kong.

376,96 tons. Gross Tonnage 4.04 tons. Net Tonnago Length 180.4' x Breadth 30.1' x Depth 14.6'.

Indicated Horse Power 1,200. Engine dimensions H.P. 18" M.P. 29"-L.P. 48", Stroke 38".

2 Boilers length 11'-0 x diameter 12'-6".

lies at her moorings in Yaumati Basin, Hong Kong. Further particulars can be obtained from the Harbour Master,

> G. F. HOLE, Harbour Master.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

HOLLAND-OOST AZIE LIJN. N.V.

(HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE)

From: ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, AMSTERDAM, HAMBURG, GENOA, and other PORTS.

The Steamship "GAASTERKERK" having arrived from the above ports, consignees of cargo by her are notifled that all goods are being landed at their risk into the hazardous and/or extra-hazardous godowns of Ordering that a decree nist the Holt's Wharf whence and/or

obtained. Goods not cleared by the 20th May, 1938, will be subject to rent. All broken, chafed and damaged he was counting on the United States, pnekages are to be left in the godowns, where they will be examined meeting, to prevent it from being a

at Holt's Wharf. Consignees are requested to apply for a Revenue Officer in attendance of this Preparatory Committee

being examined. Claims against the steamer must be presented in writing within ten days after arrival of steamer, otherwise they will not be recognized.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by the undersigned in any case whatever.

Bills of Lading will be countersigned by. JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN, N.V. Agents.

Hongkong, 12th May, 1938.

MAN'S "STUPID" STATEMENT

"Wax In Hands Of Reckless Woman"

"Reckless, determined, unprincipled, glib, and clever" were adjectives applied by Mr. Justice Langton in the London Divorce Court to a woman who had given evidence in

a case before him. She is Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Maria Walcott, of Great College Street, London, and was a witness in a suit in which the King's Proctor had intervened to show cause why a decree nisi granted on November 20, 1936, to Mr. Albert Edwin Turner, taxi-driver, of Paddington, should not

be made absolute. When the decree was granted Mr. Turner sought the Court's discretion in respect of one act of adultery with Mrs. Walcott. The King's Proctor's case was that Mr. Turner and Mrs. Walcott fre-

quently committed adultery at Frederick Street, Gray's Inn Road, LEFT HIS VIFE

Mr. Turner pleaded that by his statement he intended to convey that he had committed adultery with only

Mr. Justice Langton allowed the King's Proctor's intervention, with The Major accepted in the end that costs, but said that the decree granted On April 8, 1932, said the judge, very sorry that he stated that it

occurred on only one occasion. "QUITE UNPRINCIPLED" Referring to Mrs. Walcott, judge sald: "I have seen her, and she is a glib and clever person. Mr. Turner is as wax in the hands of a

person like Mrs. Walcott. "Mr. Turner says that, in addition to her undoubted mental gifts, she is "No one nowadays contends that physically formidable as well. Where

"I have seen and heard Mrs. Walcott sufficiently to be satisfied that she is reckless, determined, and quite Hsuchow, were achieved, the officer Moslems at Kan Kinarrah, Bengal

SIGNED AS FATHER Shortly after Mr. Turner went to live with Mrs. Walcott she gave birth satisfied that Mr. Turner was not

the father. Mrs. Walcott prevailed on Mr. Turner to do a foolish thing-to sign register of births. The judge had no doubt that she had used that action as a lever with which to make Mr. Turner do her will.

thought that Mr. Turner, who was the Japanese attempts to cross the months indicates that there will be Mr. Justice Langton added that he remarkable only for the density of his comprehension, was in such a the Chinese had actually recovered 000 for the current financial year. muddled state when he made the more than ten districts in south Revenue from sources besides Cusstatement that he did not say anytake, but he did it through stupidity, through any wish to deceive. That A decision - as to costs was being so, it was right and fair that he should keep his decree.

ADVERTISEMENTS. Geneva To End Opium Smoking

Ten-year Plan To Come Before League

Geneva, May 15.

Mr. Alfred E. Blanco, director of the Anti-Oplum Information Bureau, has called upon the League of Nations to halt all oplum smoking and eating throughout the world by 1948.

Estimating that 1,090 tons of opium The above tug to be sold as she are being consumed this year, Mr. here that if the Lengue would adopt this ten-year plan there would only be 200 tons of oplum required at the end of the decade.

He said that opium smokers this year are consuming 300 tons and opium enters 500 tons, as compared to 290 tons devoted to medical and scientific requirements.

"The ten-year plan that I have drawn up for the session of the Lengue's Preparatory Committee on the Limitation of Poppy Cultivation, which opens on May 23, envisages an annual ten-per cent. reduction of illicit opium consumption. This gradual reduction to the zero point is to prevent dangerous shocks to addicts who, in many instances, would die if deprived suddenly of their sup-

"I estimate the medical and scientific requirements, however, to be fixed from year to year at an almost steady average of 290 tons annually. Mr. Blanco admitted he was doubtful as to the outcome of the session granted to Mrs. Florence Elizabeth from the wharves delivery may be of the League's Preparatory Committee on the Limitation of Poppy Cultivation, which has been called for May 23. He said, however, that which will be represented at the

> complete failure. "I am afraid that the avowed aim when damaged dutiable cargo is limit poppy cultivation will pinch the budgets of certain monopolistic governments," Mr. Blanco continued.

"Some states derive revenue from the land under poppy cultivation, from the persons licensed to retail opium to licensed addicts. "This implies huge direct financial

and sale of opium for purposes other than medical and scientific. "If this Preparatory Committee does fail, it will mean that there will not be another attempt to wipe out

ments are sincere because it is quite will be abolished by the new bill and impossible to cultivate bootleg a fresh board appointed, with three popples. You can't hide a poppy field."-United Press.

Netherlands Fair Held

The 38th Netherlands Fair, which was held at Utrecht from March 15 to 24, proved to be an important milestone in the progress of this

institution. Both as regards participation and number of visitors the fair broke al previous records; the number of participants for the first time exceed-

ed the figure of 2,000. The permanent fair buildings were again extended. A new hall for machinery was erected, which was officially inaugurated by H. R. H Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands

For the first time the technical character of the spring fairs, in contrast with the agricultural character of the autumn-fairs was more clearly evident. This was due to the India fact that the newly constructed hall for machinery gave an excellent opportunity to manufacturers and the metal industry to display both heavy

engineering and other products. On the whole, participation showed an increase. A new section was The television demonstrations drew large attendances-never before had the public been able to see this invention.

CHINA'S VITAL LUNG-HAI RAILWAY CUT

(Continued from Page 1.)

disadvantage when the war is viewed stitute here. in its entirety.

believed the invaders would encounter | during the celebration of the Hindu even more difficulties than they had festival of Holi. At Allahabad one before as the co-ordination of Chinese | Hindu and one Moslem were killed.

advance of the invaders. The officer pointed out that when the Japanese gained complete control informed quarters were greatly upset for fear the invaders might easily cross the Yollow River and cut the

Lunghal line. Shansi since that time, he said.

Central News.



General S. Vojecechovsky, head of the Czecho-Slovakian army, who is prepared to resist any invasion of his country by German and Austrian troops, probably backed by France and

NEWS

NEW FINANCE PLAN IN ALBERTA

What may be a final during strok to initiate a form of Social Credit in Alberta is expected in the provincial legislature shortly.

It will include the abolition public debts, monetised bonds, and a far-reaching co-operative marketing and distribution scheme, linked to bills for the taxation of securities at 2 per cent, on principal amounts. It is stated that the plan has the blessing of Major C. H. Douglas, the Social Credit expert, who, it is reported, advised a 4 per cent, levy. An attempt may be made to press mortgage and bondholders to accept tax free provincial bearer bonds, on which no interest would be paid, but interests which would disappear with which would be negotiable with the the suppression of the production local credit unions just created, and would be used in buying and market-

ing wheat and other Alberta pro-Mr. Aberhart, the Alberta Premier, and his Cabinet are having little say opium smoking and eating for years in these schemes, which are being pushed by the dominant party cau-"It is an easy task if all govern- cus. The Social Credit Board of five new members named by the Caucus

instead of by the Legislature. The appeal to the Privy Council against the Supreme Court ruling on March 4 that certain Alberta legis- drink plenty of milk, and although lation was unconstitutional is now

sentation. formed in November to combat rising milk prices, is demanding that the Legislature should investigate rising food prices, especially butter. A butter boycott is to be instituted on Monday to enforce a reduction from 1s 7d to 1s 2d a pound.

Divorce Reform.-A Senate committee is to-day considering the bill which includes descriton, cruelty and insanity, as well as adultery, as grounds for divorce. The Senate passed the second reading last night Japanese Immigrants .- The Japanesc problem in British Columbia will shortly be brought up before the Federal Government, according to Mr. Ian Mackenzie, Minister of National Defence and National Health.

A board, sitting in camera, will hear and subsequently named the Beatrix | the evidence of persons claiming to have proof that Japanese have illegally entered the province. Where such proof is admitted, the Japanese will be deported.-Reuter.

VACCINE TREATMENT OF PLAGUE

Important experiments in various soldiers themselves are making for hospitals in India are giving promise higher intelligence and academic established for printing machinery. that a cure for plague can be effected through development of vaccine treatment.

Prophylactic doses of plague vaccine have long been efficacious, but cures are a more difficult problem. Though evidence from 500 cases, the good citizenship, and a necessity in "control" figure, is not yet fully these days in which academic ability available, it is understood that the counts for much in every walk of results are remarkable.

The vaccine is obtained from immunised horses, and the results are being tabulated at the Haffkine In-Hindu-Msolem Rioting.-One berson was killed and 16 injured in a Even if the Japanese objective, clash to-day between Hindus and

mobile and guerilla operations would Rioting is reported from Benares. mean fresh disasters with the further where one person has been killed and 40 injured.—Reuter and Exchange. Australia .

BUDGET SURPLUS

Canberra. The excess of £3,000,000 in Australian Customs revenue over the As a matter of fact, not only were Budget estimate for the past eight Great Divide repeated failures, but a Hudget surplus of about £2,000,

toms appears likely to agree closely "The fact is," he said, "the Japan- with estimates, so that Customs re- is dead. For three years the gallant Although the King's Proctor's He made every conceivable mis- ese occupied areas at the end of last ceipts will determine the surplus. cocker spaniel saw to it that the mail year have been first reduced to lines The Customs surplus is unlikely to on the Chestnut Hill route went and now to mere precarious points grow in the remaining months of the through. When the regular carrier exposed to the danger of Chinese year, but Budget expenditure will Patrick Flaherty, took time off, attacks from every direction." probably be about £1,000,000 over Donnie made the rounds with the the estimated figure. Reuter. substitute.

Naval Wedding At Registry

Commander Fellowes And Miss Muriel Fardel Married Here

The Supreme Court Registry was the scene on Saturday last of an interesting wedding, when Murici, youngest daughter of Mrs. Fardel and the late Professor H. L. Fardel, formerly of Japan, became the bride of Commander Horace Frederick Fellowes, R.N., of H.M.S. Adventure. The bridegroom is the eldest son of Canon and Mrs, Fellowes of Windsor, England.

The bride wore a gown in the spirit of 1860, composed of chantilly lace and met over a slip of white taffeta, with a short veil of white net held in place by gardenias.

The Matron of Honour, Mrs. Kerr, sister of the bride, wore over a slip of blue moire, a dress of powder-blue georgette with the new shirred bodice and small puffed sleeves, a bonnet of blue trimmed with pink roses, and pink ribbons which tied under the

small page, Bubbles Kerr, nephew of the bride wore a suit of

blue moire, with silver buttons. The bride's mother wore a dress of black and pink printed georgette, draped in front, and a black straw hat with a narrow brim completed the costume. The dresses of the bridal party came from Femme Moderne, and were created by

Madame Helene of Shanghai. The duties of best man were undertaken by Lieut. I. C. Gordon, R.N., of H.M.S. Adventure A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Kerr, when the toast

of the bride and groom was proposed by Mr. W. J. Roberts. The honeymoon is being spent at Fanling, and the bride's going-away dress was of white sharkskin with a small bolero. White accessories com-

pleted the costume.

BIG ARMY SCHOOL IN HONGKONG CANTONMENT

Swnt

Airways Direct Service."

26th May.

(Continued from Page 1.)

deal with the influx of new Thanks to careful organisation this is easily accomplished, and Major H. H. Joseph, Command Educational Officer, has only to make telephone calls to secure the assistance of quali-

fled Board of Education teachers. Working along lines initiated by the civilian education authorities in England, the Army has long striven to improve educational and recreational facilities, while particular care has been paid to the health of the child-

The children are encouraged to there was a reluctance on the part of being drafted for immediate pre- parents to endorse this following the dysentry outbreak that year, con-Butter Boycott .- The militant fidence in the health-giving proper-Housewives' Union of Toronto, ties of milk is returning, and a majority of military school children in Hongkong now enjoy their midmorning glass.

High Academic Standard

The military authorities are proud of the excellent academic standard set in their schools, claiming that it It as high as the best to be found in the elementary schools in England. They do not pretend to teach secondary school curricula, but they give every encouragement to the more advanced students to sit for scholar-

ships into secondary schools. Here, however, arises a very important problem. With the constant shifting of troops and their families. too often it is found that by the time a promising student reaches England after being abroad, he or she has missed a chance of winning a secondary school scholarship owing to age limit or some other such impediment. This question is now being tackled by the War Office, and recommendations were recently sent to England

by Major Jospeh from Hongkong. In any case the Army does not start and stop its education with the children. Adult schools for the ability among the troops, who are encouraged to study for examinations with the ultimate alm of gaining pro-

Education is recognised by the military authorities as the key to

Partly because in Hongkong schoolchildren receive longer and more frequent holidays than in England, the military schools are not closing on Empire Day, May 24. The occasion, however, will be observed, when special talks on patriotism will be given by the teachers, and the child-ich in all the schools will sing the National Anthem.

14 DAYS DETENTION

Recently facing a court martial on a charge of being absent without leave, Private R.G. Anderson of the 1st Battalion the Middlesex Regiment, was found guilty and sentenced to 14 days' detention.

MAIL DOG FAITHFUL TO END

BOSTON.-Donnie, the "mall dog."

AIR MAIL LETTERS Air mail letters may be posted in

discretion of the Post Office. AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail Services to Shanghai, Nanking, Tsingtau, Tientsin and Pei- and South America are forwarded ping are temporarily suspended.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are the ordinary posting boxes. They closed 16 minutes earlier than the should be clearly marked "By Air time given below unless otherwise. Mail" and bear sufficient postage, stated, and where mails are advertisting the line with double the deficiency or taxed with double the deficiency or gistered and parcel mails are closed forwarded by Steamer Service, at the at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

VIA SÍBERIA ROUTE

Letters and Postcards for Europe "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

From	j		Per				Duo	
			Canton				May	16.
Halphonk -	A Stralta		Hosang .				May	10.
Calculus and	d Swntov		Tsinan .				мау	10.
						• • •	.may	17.
data 27th	April) .	Jubuit (Ocusio	Pres. Jeff	terson		• • •	.May	11.
Stadite		***********	Van Her	ılsz	,		iviay	11.
	Changkol		Dedeano.	n		• • •	. Way	10.
At. Brail	New "ITHE	JELIET TETLIAN		4.0				
Direct 1	Service"-	London date,			173		W.F	10
				Alrwa	ys Plane	• • •	LITAY	10
3.4		**********	Neptuna			• • •	MAN	10.
Tinkahamit	Dolchot Bi	nd Holnow	TrittRang	n		• • •	TATELA	10.
_San Fi	ancisco d	nte, 22nd April	Pres. Cl	evelanc	1	• •	Many.	10
Minutalm nm	d Swatov	f	Chengra	l		* * *	· · tarred	204
Canada I	TSA. H	onolulu, Japai			3		•	
and Sha	nghai (V	ancouver B.C.	·	• • • • • •			Birns	20
3-4- 201	h. Anril		Fifth. or	(Japan	1 ,	••	14103	ÆU.
Al- Broff	hy "Im	DCLINI AFILMAN	8					
Direct	Service"-	London date,	T	1 Afmer	ays Plane		Mas	20.
15th May	y		Imperia	Manual	TEACH IN PROPERTY.	• •	May	20.
Japan, Sha	nghal and	i Formosa	. Kasıma	TATULE III		• • •	May	20
Japan and	Shanghal	i Formosa	. Soudan			• • •	Mn	v 21
Straits		**********	Antiloc	nus		• • •	May	v 21
Straits		***********	. Fushim	1 WIRTH		• • •	Mn	v 21
Japan			. Protesii	llus		•••	Mn	v 22
Shanghai			. Conte a	omnean •	Intio 14		Mn	v 22
Tientsin .			. Holnow	Monte			May	v 22
Innan			. Muko r	Maln .	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	•	. , ., .,	

OUTWARD MAILS

For	002112	Per	Date and Time
		Monday	35mm 16 2 20 mm
gkok		ArdentM	on., May 16, 4.30 p.r
low	for Sian Lanchow	and Eurasia Plane	Mon, May

Chengtu etc. (vla Hankow) by G.P.O. and K.P.O. the "Eurasia Alrways Service" Reg., May 16, 4.30 p.m. (To further points by surface Ord., May 16, 5 p.m. transport as Services permit). G. P. O. and K. P. O. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Parcels, May 16, 5 p.m. day Island, 28th May.

Reg.,May 17, 8.45 a.m. Ord., May 17, 9.30 a.m. Tuesday Samshul and Wuchow Kongning .. Tues., May 17, 8.15 a.m. Kongmoon On Lee Tues., May 17, 10 a.m., Swatow and Shanghai Kiungchow Tues., May 17, 12,30 p.m. Holhow, Pakhoi and *Halphong ... Shantung Tues., May 17,11 p.m.

Japan Hosang Tues., May 17, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Wuchow, Kweiyang C.N.A.C. PlaneTues., May 17. R.P.O. and Chungking by the "C.N.A.C. Reg., May 17, 5 p.m. Ord., May 17, 5 p.m. **G.P.O.** Reg., May 17, 5 p.m. Ord., May 18, 6 a.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, Aden, Egypt DeucalionTues., May 17. G. P. O. and K. P. O. and *Europe via Marseilles-due Parcels, May 17, 5 p.m. Marseilles, 17th June and London Reg., May 18, 8.45 a.m. Parcels-due London, 23rd June. Ord., May 10, 9.30 a.m. Wednesday

Kongmoon Fook On Wed., May 18, 10 a.m. Swatow, Foochow and Tientsin ... Hupeh Wed., May 18, 12.30 p.m. Manila, Japan, *Canada and Pres. Jefferson Wed., May 18, 2.30 p.m. *U.S.A.,-due Victoria B.C., 12th

Shanghai Wed., May 18, 2.30 p.m. Thursday Samshui and Wuchow Kongso Thurs., May 19, 8.15 a.m. Dairen *Canada via Victoria B.C.— Tyndareus . Thurs., May 19, 9.30 a.m. due Victoria B.C. 17th June. Japan and *Europe via Siberia Atsuta Maru ... Thurs., May 19, 5 p.m.

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Direct Service"-due London, Airways Plane Thurs., May 19. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., May 19, 5 p.m. Ord., May 19, 5 p.m.

Friday Swatow and Shanghai Kiangsu Fri., May 20, 12.30 p.m. Manila Emp. of Japan Fri., May 20, 4.30 p.m. Air Mail for "K.L.M." Airways Kasima Maru Fri., May 20, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Service"-due 'Amsterdam 31st Ord., May 20, 4.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Kasima MaruFri., May 20. G. P. O. and K. P. O.

*South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles-due Mar-Ord., May 20, 5 p.m. seilles, 20th June *Straits and *Europe via Marseilles Soudan Fri., May 20, G. P. O. & K. P. O. -due Morseilles, 22nd June Reg., May 20, 4:15 p.m. Ord., May 20, 5 p.m.

> G.P.O. and K.P.O. Parcels, May 20, 5 p.m. Reg., May 21, 9.45 a.m. Ord., Mny 21, 10.30 a.m.

G. P. O. and K. P. O. Reg., May 21, 4 p.m. Ord., May 21; 4.30 p.m.

Ord., May 21, 5 p.m. Halphong Sat., May 21, 5 p.m. Salgon, Madang, Salamaua, Rabaul, Neptuna Sat., May. 21, 5 p.m. *Sydney *Melbourne Holhow, Pokhoi and 'Haiphong ... Szechuen Sat., May 21, 5 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Sat., May 21. G. P. O. and K. P. O.

29th May. . Ord, May 22, Noon. Air Mail for Australia by "Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Sat., May 21. - G.P.O. and K.P.O. Airways Direct Service"-due Reg., May 21, 5 p.m. Darwin, 26th May. Ord., May 22, Noon.

Sunday Bangkok via Swatow Kalgan Sun., Muy 22, 9 a.m., Swatow and Shanghal Sulyang Sun., May 22, 9 a.m. *Swatow, Foochow and Tientsin Yunnan Sun., May 22, 9 a.m. Monday

> Ord, May 23; Noon. *Superscribed correspondence only.

Reg., May 20, 4.15 p.m. Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Canada, Pres. ClevelandFri., May 20. Central and South America and *Europe via San Francisco-due Son Francisco, 9th June. Saturday Shanghal, Japan and *Europe via Fushimi Maru Sat., May 21, 3.30 p.m. Siberla Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Conte Biancamano Sat., May 21. Direct Service"-due Amsterdam, Manila, Straits, Ceylon, India, Egypt Conte Biancamano ... Sat., May 21. G. P. O. & K. P. O.

and Europe via Naples due Reg., May 21, 4.15 p.m. Naples, 13th June. Direct Service"-due Londen, Reg., May 21, 5 p.m.

Straits and Calcutta Suisang Mon., May 23. Parcels, ..., May 23, 11 a.m.

FACE POWDER CLINGS Savagely!

of base, so fine, so soft, this powder huge the skin as

shough actually a part of it. Try it. See for yourself, I

ever you knew a powder to stay on so long ... and

smooth all the while it stays. There's another thrill in it

you only by someone else! There

are four lovely sheders

(Latin Dark)

Here is something really new in face powder ... something you are sure to welcome. A

powder made on a

very different kind

KILLED IN S'HAI

Shot By Japanese Naval Sentry

RUSSIAN

Shanghai, May 15. On Brondway at mid-night last night one white Russian was killed outright and another seriously injured by a naval sentry when they failed to stop their automobile ordered, a naval spokesman announced to-day. A quantity of cop- terday are a source of conjecture in per wire, screws and laths was found this morning's papers, which deal in the car, he stated. Both men very fully with the subject, were unemployed.

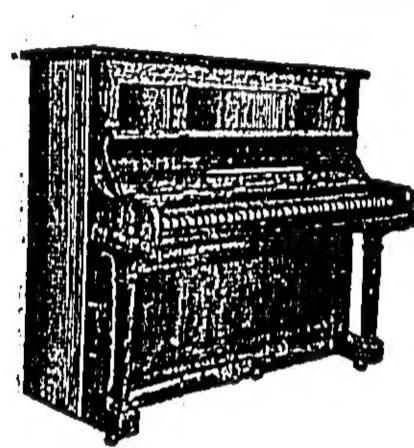
in the General Hospital later, the been represented with great brewounded man admitted that the cision. goods had been stolen from Chinese tool The increasing lets Savage cling so endlesity, also | shops and godowns in Hongkew dismakes the skin appear more truly porcless, amouther. trict. He claimed he had been hired cular attention to Herr Henlein's more inviting to the eyes. And the thrill that there to carry the goods for \$20,

sentry fired a warning shot first, explained the British Government announcement issued by the Burgowhich was unheeded, the automobile viewpoint. speeding on. Thereupon the sentry fired two shots, hitting the Russians. -Domet.

BANDIT LEAVES HIS WATCH

CLEVELAND - Alex Osinski operator of a watch repair shop, lashed out with his fists when "customer" pulled a pistol and demanded his money. The bandit fled leaving Osinski holding a wrist watch the robber had asked him to

HOW RICH ARE LIFE'S REWARDS



to the man or woman who can turn, for enjoyment, to talents cultivated in youth!

To know and appreciate good books, good pictures . . . to be able to play, however simply the great music of the world these, surely, are among the best of gifts . . . Give your child, now, the advantages of a musical education! Let him begin, at the plane, those well-companioned days with music's immortals. It does not matter whether or not he possesses great ability . . . or whether he even dreams of appearing on the concert stage.

Let him learn to play for the sheer joy of playing, and music will always be a source of pleasure and delight.

For the home of modest income.

Generous purchase terms may be arranged. CALL AND HEAR OUR LATEST MODELS

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

Tel. 21322

Ice House St.



Swan Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

> Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

New York Cotton Exchange

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Telephone 30244 Cable Address SWANBTOCK

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

"Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office

of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

BRITAIN WATCHES HENLEIN

Visit To London Causes Much Speculation

London, May 14.

Particulars of the conversations between Herr Konrad Henlein and leading British politicians here yes-

It is thought that both the British Questioned by Japanese gendarmes and Sudetic points of view will inve

The Daily Express draws particonversation with Sir Robert Van-The spokesman stated that the sittart, who the paper considers

to Sir Robert Vansittart that the in shop windows must be marked in Sudetle Germans would be satisfied plain figures. with realisation of complete autonomy in those parts of the country half the music halls in Barcelona to populated by Germans.

MODIFICATION DEMANDED

The Daily Express thinks that into Czecho-Slovakia.

particularly Mr. Winston Churchill, had made their attitude perfectly clear to Herr Henlein.

The diplomatic correspondent of the Daily Telegraph claims to know that British ministers did not neglect to point out that the demands of the Sudetic Germans would not be sympoints .- Trans-Ocean.

TO MEET PARLIAMENT?

London, May 14. It is learned that British Parliawish that Herr Konrad Henlein front might be given the occasion to appear before the Foreign Affairs Committee of the House of Commons next week to expound the attitude of Loyalist. the Sudeten Germans towards the Progue Government .- Trans-Ocean.

HENLEIN LEAVES

London, May 15. Herr Henlein left by air for Berlin. He stated that Britain rejected his plea to exert pressure to wreck the take over command,—United Press. Soviet-Czech military pact, which was clearly the object of his visit, hoping to intensify pressure on Czech statesmen to accept that major point of his programme, thus paving the way for conciliation to other demands.

that the British were sympathetic ranean coast where the Insurgents to the Henlein aspirations. However have massed for a drive to sever they were unable to agree to move Valencia and Madrid. to induce Czecho-Slovakia to break. The Insurgents asserted that they the Soviet agreement. He pointed were gradually straightening their out that if there were resort to force lines at Teruel. the situation would be serious, because of the military line-up between Insurgents surrounded a Loyalist France, Russia and Czecho-Slovakia, garrison near Villa Franca del Cir. -- United Press.

PARIS WATCHES

Paris, May 14. London—the leader of the Sudeten German Party, Konrad Henlein, will have with leading poli- been identified as the Greatend and demanded in connection with British tical personalities in England.

Again stressing that the British and French Foreign Offices are in complete accord regarding the Sudeten German question, it is pointed out here that the French Foreign Office is keeping in close touch with the British Foreign Office, and that Whitehall will keep the Quai d'Orsay informed of the progress of negotiations .- Trans-Occan.

LUNGHAI RAILWAY NOW CUT

Lunghai Railway slightly east Tangshan, 51 miles west of Hsuchow own identity. Imagine a man at 3 p.m., and, it is claimed, blew being called 'Mr. Garbo.' up a steel bridge. "Rather than that'

Chinese force in the Lunghai area been Greta Garbo.' was trapped and could not escape,-

SAW BRIDGE DESTROYED

Shanghai, May 14. Domei's correspondent, flying over the railway with an army reconnoiterer, witnessed the blowing up of Wangchi iron, bridge at 3.12 on troops of the Yellow River in the and south .- Domei.

ACROSS YELLOW RIVER

Pelping, May 15. he successful crossing by Japanese Reuter.

BARCELONA HEAVILY BOMBARDED

Insurgents Still Advancing

Barcelona, May 15. The city suffered two air raids in the early hours of yesterday morning. These took place "in brilliant

Heavy, fighting, continues in the north-east sector of the Teruel front. Despite Insurgent claims that they are making advances, the Loyalists assert that they are holding their ground,-Reuter Bulletin.

DRASTIC PUNISHMENT

Barcelona, May 14. Drastic punishment will be dealt out to all those found gullty of speculation in foodstuffs and thus contributing to the rise of prices at a time of national difficulty, states an master of Barcelona and chief of The paper claims to be able to police of the capital of Catalonia.

> The authorities have also ordered seven persons were wounded. close.-Trans-Ocean.

BACKS TO WALL

Burgos, May 15.

The Loyalist Army with its back Germany does not intend to march to Valencia suffered crushing re- siderable damage resulted. Several verses between Teruel and the sea The Liberal paper News Chronicle during the last few days, during interested in the Czecho-Slovakian of the strongest positions yet enproblem. British politicians, and countered, the chief of which was not killed by the bombs were burnt Central News. Corbalan, equipped with massive by the fire beyond recognition. permanent fortifications, and for two years the headquarters of the Loyalist thrust on the Teruel front.-Reuter.

HENDAYE REPORTS

Hendaye, May 15. The Insurgents have captured Fortanete, 47 miles inland from pathetically regarded by the British Teruel and the coast highway, severpublic unless modified in certain ing the only remaining Loyalist road through Castellon, by which they have closed the trap isolating the Loyalists in the Canada Mountains. The Insurgents have sent moun-

tain fighters into the pocket to wipe out the entrapped Loyalists, whom mentary circles have expressed the they drove south along a 35-mile The Loyalists reported violent aerial combats along the highway in-

volving 50 Insurgent planes and 20 Franco has now straightened his front for nearly 85 miles, reaching in to Teruel. He has four columns poised for simultaneous attacks on

Castel Londel and Aplana. The Agenc Espagn has announced that General Minja, Loyalist com-

VALENCIA BOMBED

Hendaye, May 15. The Insurgents rained hundreds of bombs on Valencia in preparation for a big offensive from the mountains north of Valencia. The raid was Sir Robert Vansittart explained only one of many along the Mediter-

Salamanca despatches state the in which many Loyalists had deserted instead of facing annihilation. The despatches said that the In-

surgents had discovered in the Loyalist plan that General Miaja Political quarters here are waten- would personally direct a counter ing with tense expectation the par- offensive to ettempt to recapture leys which-according to reports Morella and sever the Insurgent communications.

The ship bombed at Valencia has not the Greatland. The Loyalists announce that the British steamer Euphorbia was bombed at Barcelona, the Captain and first officer being wounded .- United Press.

PUBLIC SPINSTER NUMBER ONE

(Continued from Page 6.)

to marry 56-years-old Leopold Stokowski what effect will have on her work?

husband to lose his identity. "How embarrassing," she

pointed out, "is the situation of the sale of the above experted The Japanese spokesman at this the non-film-acting husband amount will be devoted to a special evening's press conference officially married to a famous star. He confirmed that the Japanese cut the is bound to lose something of his

"Rather than that, when I He stated that the Japanese force marry, I should desire to retire is "sufficiently strong," and said that from the screen altogether. while the Chinese are "skilful re- should want to forget I had ever treaters," he believed that the vast should want to forget I had ever

> Garbo's career has made her a woman of mystery. If she has now found happiness, will she left in the hands of the Vice-Consul, become our greatest romantic -Reuter. actress or a hausfrau?

Saturday afternoon. The cutting of neighbourhood of Puyang, in Shan-the railways culminates a two tung, despite Chinese opposition, and gerald received a letter three years months drive on Hauchow from north at 8 a.m. to-day they are reported after it was mailed at Abilene, 50 to have reached and occupied Tsaochow, n south-west Shantung.

The despatches declared that Japanese artillery fire from there covers
the railway and any trains on it until it was forwarded to Fitigerald

TERRIBLE RAIDS AT **HSUCHOW**

Hundreds Slain In Air Attacks

Hauchow, May 15. Surpassing their previous records of destruction, fifty-four Japanese planes killed and wounded between 700 and 800 people and demolished 3,000 houses in a series of raids yes-

The enemy planes bombed the city in relays from 6 s.m. to 6 p.m., raining over 280 incendiary and demolition bombs, the largest number dropped in a single day so far. Fanned by a south-east wind, huge fires blazed up in many parts of the city,

cession of the raids.

Seven bombs were dropped on the French Catholic Church. A part of the chapel was demolished and all report that Herr Henlein declared Prices of all goods exposed for sale windows smashed. Several buildings shelter in the Church was killed and

> Bombs were also dropped on the Hsuchow Middle School, the Hsuchow Normal School, the Hsuchow Girls Normal School, the office of the Hauchow Daily News, and the Provincial Education Institute. Conmissiles landed on hospitals.

The casualty list would have been higher, had not crowds of civilians fled to the suburbs when the air raid alarm was sounded. Returning to the city in the evening, they were Amoy returned here yesterday by stunned by the horrible sights. Many steamers via Hongkong. Most o found their houses completely wreck- them are natives of Canton or the ed and all their possessions gone nearby districts. They declared that while others discovered the bodies police forces in Amoy took part in of their relatives crushed under the defence and suffered heavy

heaps of ruins.—Central News. Reuter adds that the power plant and telephone and telegraph offices were put out of action. Railway traffic with Hsuchowfu is practically impossible as a result of the per-

sistent bombing. Reports that Gen. Li Tsung-jen was Thursday are described as fantastic.

LIUAN, CARNAGE

Liuan, May 14. gate as a result of a Japanese air at and Hahn); Paysage (Theuriet and tack on Liuan yesterday morning, Hahn)....Soprano solo by Ninon mander in Madrid, has rushed to Nine enemy machines took part in Vallin with Orchestra cond. by Godthe raid, releasing more than 20 frey Andolf; Meditation (From bombs and straing the streets with machine-gun fire.—Central News.

BRITISH MEXICAN RELATIONS SEVERED

Mexico City. May 14. Mexico to-day severed diplomatic relations with Great Britain.

The Mexican Foreign Minister in formed the British Minister, Owen O'Malley, that the reason was the unfriendly attitude of the British Government over the oilfield expropriation and the demand for a payment of £20,000 annuity instalment losses arising from Mexican revolutionary activities in the past thirty

A cheque for this sum, with accumulated interest, was handed over simultaneously with the announce-

Meanwhile, a Washington message states that the United States is expected to refuse any request to act as mediator between Britain and Mexico,—Reuter.

MEXICAN OFFER

Mexico City, May 16. It was learned earlier that the Mexican Government would offer Six years ago she was quoted period of 10 years, 60 per cent. of as saying of marriage in Holly- Mexico's total oil output, which is ment in prices and the market closes wood that she would hate her about the proportion that Mexico an- firm. nually exports, after allowance for local consumption.

> It is understood that proceeds of fund for repayment to the companies of the amount eventually agreed upon .- Reuter.

O'MALLEY RECALLED

Mexico Cly, May 15. Mr. O'Malley, British Minister handed a note to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, stating that on in-structions from the Foreign Office he would leave Mexico, accompanied by the full diplomatic staff of the British Legation.

British interests in Mexico will be

LETTER LOST 3 YEARS

Japanese official despatches report must run a gauntlet of fire eight hours before he received

REFUGEES ARRIVING

The Anking, second ship to bring refugees from Amoy, arrived here yesterday at noon with over 1,300 Chinese aboard. Few of them were destitute on arrival here and all were able to pay for their passage to the Colony.

Officers abourd the Anking report- Let ed that owing to the necessity for anchoring in the outer harbour little could be observed at Amoy. The Tyres thud of bombs and the sound of rifle Modern fire was distinguished from time to time, but apparently the major fighting was over.

The Anking arrived at Amoy on Prices from \$7.50 Wednesday and left on the following evening and during that time those Sizes: 325 to 900. on board saw several Japanese Delivery: 2 to 3 planes and a few warships but wit- days or in 1 day nessed no fighting or bombing. Europeans aboard the ship did not Rescue work was practically im- go ashore but said yesterday that Send us your Smooth Tyres to-day possible on account of the quick suc- apparently conditions are abnormal but safe in the international Settle-

On board the British steamer Hong Kheng, which arrived here with about 1,500 refugees from Amoy were also wrecked. A child seeking on Friday were Mr. Bun Shui-chun, the Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce of the city, and Messrs Chan Shiu-ching and Ng Choi-klu members of the Committee.-Domei.

FLEE TO COASTAL TOWNS

Foochow, May 15.

Besides the refugees who crossed the strait to Kulangsu, 150,000 Chinese in Amoy fled to Halcheng, Heavy casualties were caused in Tungan, Tsingkiang and Lungki on is of the opinion that the object of which the Insurgents not only con- the slum districts near the Sleeping the Fukien coast after the fall of the Herr Henlein's visit to London is to verted two salients into a solid 75- Buddha Temple, where between 500 city. The government authorities in and out to what extent Britain is mile front, but also overcame some and 600 houses were set after by these districts are devising measures incendiary bombs. Many who were to accommodate and relieve them .-

ARRIVE IN CANTON

Canton, May 15.

Over a hundred refugees from casualtics.---Special.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.) severely wounded during a raid on Content De Moi (Marche Des Vagabonds from 'Toto'): Si Vous Voyicz Celle Que J'aime (From 'Toto').... Albert Prejean with Orchestra cond by Pierre Chagnon; "Le Cid" Balle Music (Massenet)....New Symphony Ruins and corpses were strewned Orchestra cond. by Eugene Goossens over a wide area near the north city Si Mes Vers Avaient Des Alles (Huge 'Thals''—Massenet)....Boston Promenade Orchestra cond. by Arthur Flelder; volin solo by Robert Gun-

9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Joseph Szigeti (Violin).

Rendo (From 'Sonata in D Major' -Schubert Op. 53-arr. Friedberg) Adagio In E (Tartini-arr. Ondricek) 10.0 London Relay-In Town To-Night'. 10.30 Dance Music. Fox-Trots-Throwing Peanuts To

The Moon: Toodle-oo ... Brian Lawrance And His Landsdowne Orchestra, vocal chorus by Brian Lawrance; Tangos-Moonlight 'On The Rio Grande: Fireflowers....Heinz Huppertz and His Orchestra; Fox-Trots-Sunset In Vienna (From Vienna Sunset'); You're Looking For Romance I'm Looking for Love Brian Lawrance and His Lansdowne Orchestra, vocal chorus by Brian Lawrence: Yours And Mine (From 'Broadway Melody of 1936'); I Know Now (From 'The Singing Marine')Roy Fox and His Orchestra with vocal refrain; Waltz-The Greatest Mistake Of My Life; Fox-Trot-I Saw A Ship A-Sailing ... Henry Jacques (Britain's Champion Dancer of 1934-36) with His Correct Dance Tempo Orchestra.

STOCK MARKET REPORT

11.0 Close Down.

The Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary, issued at 12.30 p.m. Saturday, says: There was an all round improve-

H.K. Steambonts \$2216 H.K. & K. Wharves \$137 Providents (Old) \$3.80 Providents (New) \$3.07% Venz. Goldfield \$2.60
H. & S. Hotels \$7.10
H.K. Lands 4% Debentures \$101
Humphreys \$9.15
H.K. Realties \$5%
H.K. Tramways \$17.10
Peak Trams (Old) \$7
China Lights (Old) \$11.85
H.K. Electrics \$60%
Macao Electrics \$17%
Coments \$1716 Cements \$17% Dairy Forms \$25 Wing On (H.K.) \$50 Wing On Textiles \$45 Constructions \$1% Marsmans (H.K.) 3/10

H.K. Tramways \$17.35 Dairy Farms \$25.35

H.K. Fire Insurance \$230/32%
H.K. Steamboats \$22%
Providents (New) \$3.55
H. & S. Hotels \$7.10
H.K. Realties \$5%
H.K. Trumways \$16.90/17.10
China Lights (Old) \$11.85
H.K. Electrics \$60%
Coments \$17.80/60
Atoks 26%
Benguet Consol 9.20
Coop Grovs \$3
L.K.L. 65 Paracele Gumans 16

SAVE

On every Tyre Dollar

NEW-TYRE SAFETY MILEAGE & APPEAR NCE Guaranteed

Smooth Super Circlo Process.

if required.

The Hongkong Tyre Co.

392 Hennessy Rd.

Telephone 28539.



A SPECIMEN CASE

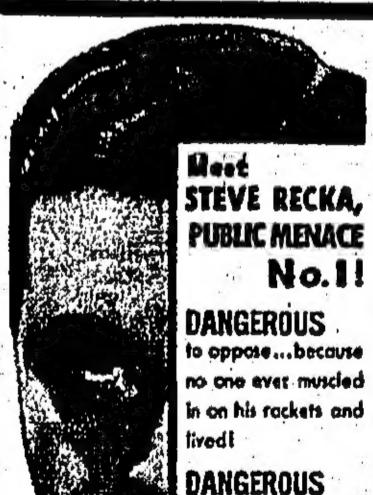
Case No. 2568

Reported in July by the Salvation Army. The father died eight years ago leaving two children and a widow who earned her living by sewing canvas shoes on a machine lent her by a former employer who has left for the country taking his machine with him. She is now out of work. The Society is maintaining the boy (ten years) at the St. Louis Industrial School and the girl (eight years) has been admitted to the Tung Wah Hospital Free School.

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN Room 308. Bank of Rast Asia

Building.



DANGEROUS to expose...because every politician in town is on his payroll! DANGEROUS.

to lave ... because he

won't stop at murder

to win the woman he wantsi Adolph Junes AKIM TAMIROFF ANNA MAY WONG

LLOYD NOLAN - Roscon Kari Protectalls Authory Ourne

WEDNESDA

"Oleander" Sunburn Lotion



A new type of Lotion for use, after Exposure to Sun or Wind. Quickly allays the discomfort of Sunburn.

Non Greasy Mildly Astringent

Antiseptic & Healing.

\$1.00 per bottle

A. S. WATSON & Co., Ltd.

Have you inspected our new

4 3 11

MINIATURE GRAND? Kongkong Telegraph.

Listed at the moderate price of \$1,250.00 it is ideal for the small home or flat.

(Terms by arrangement)

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

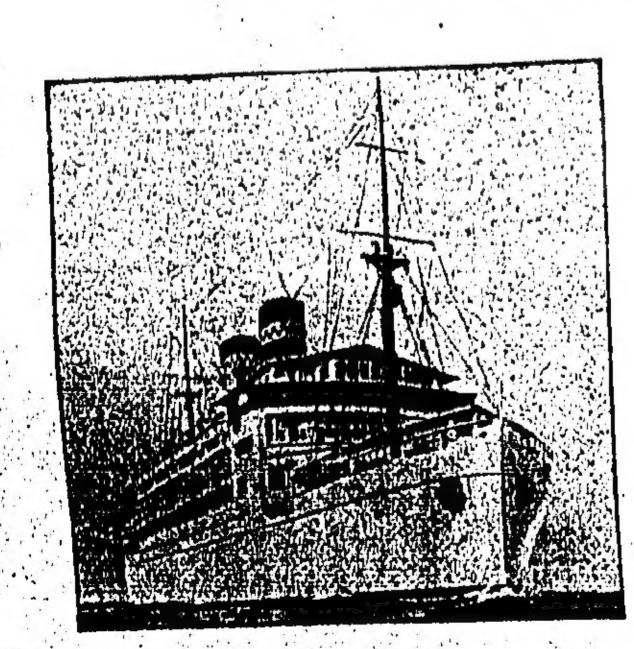
York Building

Chater Road.

BURNS PHILP

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



M.V. "NEPTUNA" đươ 18th MAY sailing 21st MAY at midnight SAIGON. MADANG, SALAMAUA, RABAUL, SYDNEY AND

MELBOURNE.

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Dock.

First Class to Sydney:-

Singlo-£47.10.0d. Return-£76.0.0d. Passenger & Freight Agents:--

LIVINGSTON & P. & O. Bldg.

Tel. 28031

I've Been to These Low upkcop that dolights PRISON ISLES

By Captain FRANK H. SHAW

STUDEBAKER

GET IN TUNE WITH THE

TIMES. BUY AN

EXCITINGLY SUPERB

STUDEBAKER.

Sweeter Than Ever!

SENSATIONAL

LOW PRICES

- AND -

SUBSTANTIAL

OPERATING ECONOMY

Garage

MARRIAGE

The murriage took place on Saturday,

Mrs. Fellowes of Windsor.

MONDAY, MAY 16, 1938.

REFUGEE CAMPS

is plenty of that, and there is

no reason to suppose that there

and the late Professor H. L.

Stubbs Rd.

demonstration

unlikely that such extreme restore the prisoner to society as punishment will be meted rounded-up in Rumania.

Sea, is like nearly all island events. prisons—escape from it is almost Only The Sea impossible, for a few miles of Hongkong Hotel sea form a far more efficient Tel. 27778-9. the stone walls ever built or the tention. The sight of constantly iron bars ever forged.

for the internment of Italian 14th May, 1938, of Muriel, political prisoners, youngest daughter of Mrs. Fardel

Fardel formerly of Japan, to All Prison

Commander Horace Frederick Fellowes R.N., H.M.S. "Adven-ture" eldest son, of Canon and THE United States made against the law.

Alcatras is all prison—a mass sharks. concrete buildings capable

in South China waters and the resultant increase in the influx of refugees to this Colony, already obviously over-crowded, and extremely well guarded.

Irom the crook s point of view—neartiess as netion writers to make out, for make out, fo

already obviously over-crowded, and extremely well guarded. considered ways and means of tight as a bottle in its holding off the Brazilian coast; a place powers, with a constant watch of detention for Brazilian pricaring for this overflow from the maintained seawards night and soners of all orders—political as Chinese frying pan lest it find day—an island little troubled by well as criminal. is not to suggest that any breeds in the most sanguine old shipmate in an expedition to Hollywood calls her the President this man who had set her on restrictions should be placed in heart a certain fatalistic acceptom the island.

the way of those who are seek-

are not adequate supplies of food certain type of very nearly helpavailable. But in the Colony less individual who finds the only Speed Boat Escape itself—the settled, urban areas, means of livelihood in begging that is—there is a limit to the or in theft, or both.

number of refugees which can on South China ports may cause unfortunate refugee should be was willing to abet, and were been received by royalty. on South China ports may cause unfortunate refugee should be launched into the South Atlantic the Hongkong Government great treated as a potential criminal one night not far from the island embarrassment; for unless or even as an undesirable. Let —the parent steamer making no seclusion has grown, naturally, More recently rumour joined provision is made for the fleeing that be clear, so that there call there. civilian population it may be should be no misunderstanding. We headed for the shore, laid to deny anything said about her, is time refugee camps were es- for such people bring any stigma got busy. tablished in the New Territories, to their occupants. Refugees The syndicate had done such marry." more particularly in view of the should be free to come and go bribery as was necessary so far She was then stung into talk. They were followed everysorts of epidemic which are It seems likely that such acevery bit as dreadful as an air commodation would bring noth- was due to return north. harassed population of China comfortless cruise—a good deal curiosity six years before that sation just before the presenta-

be built about a semi-permanent war and its inevitable after-less and revoltingly vile, that saw the beginning of what was at the time of the filming of saw the beginning of what was at the time of the This one core of cook-house and hospital math has been eliminated, and my shipmate became infuriated. called one of the most famous "The Painted Veil." This one core of cook-house and hospital math has been eliminated, and my shipmate became inturiated. Cancer one of generation.

did not get very far. It was romances of generation.

did not get very far. It was romances of generation.

Gay, impetuous John Gilbert explaining that his frequent the future to accommodate the way back to if annive places of civilization a botter turn by the future to accommodate the way back to its native places or civilisation a better turn by always large indigent population into the Colony's structure, the returning him to the island, which we did—much against his and remove once and for all the camps which sheltered them wish.

Gay, impetuous John Gibert explaining that his frequent turn by did not conceal his adoration for meetings with Garbo were not meeting problem of beggars and petty those undesirables who at criminals. Those papers and petty those undesirables who at out before heaving him ashore The story men than criminals. These people might present do nothing more than and streaking away into the profind some sort of refuge there clutter up the prisons when they tective blue! from the physical and moral are not cumbering the streets. That experience convinced me ceremony when the quarrelled "Mr. Garbo" destructiveness of a social The scheme needs elaboration that an island prison is ten times bitterly. Anyhow the ceremony more implacable than any penal did not take place, and a few more implacable than any penal did not take place, and a few system which has never been and careful detailed planning, colony over erected on a main weeks later John Gilbert married Bystom which has never poon and careful to colony over erocted on a manne works have the life of the l

desolate islands some distance away from the coast in the Bay of Bengal and uncomfortably near the Equator.

But in the Andamans the discipline imposed is for less harsh than that common in EAR of banishment to most island prisons. No matter the dreaded. Snake dark, or white-every attempt is Island- though it is made by humane methods to

It is the sense of hopeless out to them-hangs like a immurement that makes island shadow over the Legion-imprisonment so effective. Anynaires of the Iron Guard one who has been isolated on who have been recently surrounded land, as I have been, well knows the dreary com-This bleak place, some 20 no sounds from the outer world miles off the coast in the Black to indicate the movement of

SIBERIAN exile is even preferable to insular dedeserted sea brings home the

I have known of many offenders driven mad by this sheer relentlessness of island imprisonment.

The French penal settlement formed Alcatras Island, off the of Devil's Isle is a case in point: Californian coast into a place of crooks in their efforts to escape detention for long-term offenders will risk horrible death by thirst,

But the conditions existent in of defeating the craftiest But the conditions existent in wrongdoers and, what is even Devil's Isle are a commonplace activity of the Japanese Navy of Alcatras—a disadvantage there are not so strict and reactions. "What does it mat-love" associated with the name of South China waters and the from the crook's point of view— heartless as fiction writers are if she is in love?" he hissed of Greta Garbo.

it is time that the authorities A sinister place Alcatras, as colonies is Fernando Noronha,

ing sanctuary on British soil. As banishes its long-sentence pri- of one Senhor Paqueria. of one part and parcel of their work. far as space is concerned, there soners to the Andamans, a whom we know nothing excent the last and parcel of their work. that he was "a victim of sonal appearances, to give turned home to die, disappointed unfortunate circumstances."

A CONSIDERABLE sum Rumours H was promised in return for our services, so we hired a

of the tail-end of a hurricane annoyed us—our prisoner reof refugee camps. They should Later, when all the misery of dvod-in-the-wool grook so such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for dvod-in-the-wool grook so sould be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for the beautiful to be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" are so so the beautiful to be such as a played in "Flesh and the Devil" are so so that the beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in "Flesh and the Devil" are so so that the beautiful to be such as a played in "Flesh and the Devil" are so so that the beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in "Flesh and the Devil" are so so that the beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautiful to be such as a played in the Beautif

GRIN AND



"I'll just wait and let the other man weigh out my meat. He has such small, dainty hands!"

GARBO is NEWS as corners of the Adriatic and seaward stare—and there is Mediterranean have been used nothing much else to look at but PUBLIC SPINSTER NUMBER ONE

By Seton Margave

fish even more deadly than N the train the other morning the pretty girl in the brown hat said, "It seems such a pity that Greta Garbo could not have fallen in love with somebody of her wrongdoers and, what is even to-day; and, as the guards suffer more important, their associates too from the dreary apathy outside.

Own age." The not so pretty girl with her rejoined, "I think it is nice to fall in love at all."

One of the main advantages it may be that the rules of life I looked at my companion for So ended the second "great

"At least," I replied, "lots of Hollywood. people are talking about it."

We were approached by a show towards filmgoers the autographs or interviews. She and disillusioned. has remained the hermit of Hollywood.

THOSE who have worked It is not suggested that the a tramp steamer whose captain the experience as if they had incapable of facing people, and

And out of this studied world.

danger of epidemics being there, and to organise their own and we collected our man with she would marry a Swedish "definitely established" early in she was a she was a she was a she was brought into Hongkong from the community life, even do their only a few hazards. There was, Prince and the other that she 1934. They "had been married" only a few hazards. There was, Prince and the other that she 1934. They "had been married" war zone. And there are some own policing, under supervision. of course, a hue and cry, but we had planned to clope from at Williams in Arizona by a war zone. And there are some own policing, under supervision. of course, a hue and cry, but we had planned to clope from at Williams in Arizona by a war zone. And there are some own policing, under supervision.

wedding day was agreed, and of Carl under her pillow. that they were driving to the

I am sure Garbo felt both Greta Garbo, the strangest friendship and gratitude towards personality in pictures, has Mauritz Stiller. I am equally surrounded herself by a wall of sure she was profoundly affected I was once associated with an silence so impenetrable that by the death, eight years ago, of

HOLLYWOOD did not understand or appreciate. whom we knew nothing, except She has declined to make per- the sensitive Stiller. He re-

Garbo never forgave the Hollywood film machine for breaking the man who made her a star.

Foilowing his death she made I with her in films talk of seclusion a mania, she became

Together they went on a civilian population it may be should be no misunderstanding. we needed for the descept once, in Chicago six years Together they went on a except once, in Chicago six years Together they went on a except once, in Chicago six years Together they went on a except once, in Chicago six years Together they went on a except once, in Chicago six years Together they went on a except once, in Chicago six years Together they went on a story creek, covering the large that a story creek, covering to say, "I am not ever going to Canyon. An engagement was

But the "loves" of Greta Garbo None of it was true; but it We set off, but during the had aroused, interest and made a great deal of conver-

Sweden have told of how she The story goes that even the would go to sleep with pictures

TF love has now come to Greta Garbo.

RUSSIA DEVELOPS AMAZING AIR TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM FOR TROOPS

"Parachuting" Soldiers The New Technique

(Editor's Note:-Soviet Russia, with the greatest reserve of manpower of any European nation, has built up a formidable army and air force, Norman B. Deuel, Moscow Bureau Manager of the United Press, writes in the following dispatch. Her "parachute troops" represent the most startling development in military tactics since the World Warl.

United Prass Staff Correspondent

A HOEVER FIGHTS SOVIET RUSSIA IN THE NEXT WAR MUST WY DEFEND HERSELF AGAINST "AN ARMY MARCHING ON CLOUDS," THE FORMIDABLE PARACHUTE TROOPS WHO WILL DROP OUT OF THE SKIES CARRYING MACHINE GUNS, CAN-NON AND TANKS.

1s.-A-TIME DOCTOR'

TREATED POOR

FREE, LEFT £11,800

For twenty-five years, Dr.

Thomas Meyler's surgery in Kil-

burn-lane, W., was full of the

He never charged a patient

more than a shilling, and if they

did not have a shilling, then

money did not matter. Now the

surgery is empty. Dr. Meyler

His will published recently,

showed that he left all his

£11,860 estate to Miss Muriel

Alice Tiller, of Chevening-road,

Brondesbury, N.W., where he

lived. Miss Tilley is a relative

of his wife, who died six years

Belgium's military authorities are werried about the young

German N.C.O. who sped at 80

miles an hour across the French

border in an armoured car and

told the Customs officers who

arrested him that he was just a

good reason to believe that this

"descrier" is, in fact, a hold and

daring German patriot, cables

the News Chronicle Brussels

CLOSED FRONTIER

3.—How could he pass the German frontier, which, since Hitler's

purge last month, has been prac-

SECRET PASSAGES

break through the line itself.

ter and they agree on the theory

that this German N.C.O is not a

TWO FEW BRITISH MEN

port shows that although record

numbers of couples are getting

married, there are 1,645,000 women

in England and Wales who will go

through life without mates because

there are not enough men to go

TEA REDUCES ERRORS

The Belgian General Staff have

poor people of the district.

is dead.

descrier.

facts as these:

detected?

deserter.

around.

given at once?

tically closed?

Great Britain takes it for granted that civilians will be bombed in the next war, and believes retaliation against enemy cities is one of the best defences for her home folk. For that reason the Royal Air Force, which has about 4,500 effective machines, has twice as many bombing squadrons as it has fighting squadrons.

The Home Office has just issued an "air raid precaution" handbook which eventually will be used to instruct the public what to do in case of air raids. The head of each household is to consider himself "the captain of the ship" and see that the following instructions are followed:

Prepare and equip a refuge room, Have everything ready for darkening the house at night; windows, skylights, fan-lights and glass doors must be obscured. Clear the nttle of inflummable material to lessen risk of fire from incendiary bombs, Assemble fire-fighting equipment. In large towns send invalids, children and aged people to the country. Dor't smoke, don't light fires, don't ent food that has come in contact with gas, that has come in contact with gas, that the time more in contact with gas, the time more in contact with gas and the time more in contact with the time more in conta Pass the time reading, writing, sewing, playing cards or quiet games, or listening to the wireless or promorbone. Fit gas masks for all or listening to the wireless or gramophone. Fit gas masks for all members of the family—there are members of the family—there are three sizes for adults, a "baby's bag" Is Nazi Spy and an intermediate size for children from two to five years of age.

The government is studying the equestion of commandeering all forms transportation for possible evacuation of large cities, but actual plans have not been perfected. Fire fighting patrols have been organized, nearly 3,000 fire pumps are being built and civilians receive free instruction in constructing bombproof shelters and gas-proof rooms. Subways probably will be closed during air raids because of the danger of bursting gas or water

25 to 35 per cent of the food she out whether the famous Maginot of Reuben Mamoulian." needs in war-time, but she would line, the steel and concrete fortifibring in supplies. It is understood tary circles as the "lifebelt of plans already have been made for France," could be penetrated. immediate rationing of food on the outbreak of war as well as countrywide distribution to prevent local

shortages. Young men now are in control of the British army, and it is being turned into a mechanized, mobile fighting force. Counting reserves and territorials, the nation has about 449,000 effectives, 30,000 of whom are stationed abroad. In addition, there is a permanent establishment of .55,000 British troops in India and Burma.

There is little doubt Great Britain would resort to conscription within a week after the outbreak of a major war. She probably could put 1,000,000 men in the field within six months and ultimately 8,000,000.

Catching Crooks By Toothprints

TOOTHPRINTS as a means of A identifying criminals are being experimented with by

Scotland Yard. An American innovation, a method has been devised of recording toothmarks based on the same principle as figerprints. A cast is made of the individual's mouth from which an ink-print on paper is obtained. This is recorded on a white chart with a dark backgound so that missing teeth can be

recorded. Already in America 100,000 people have had records of their teeth made on one of the standardised charts.

CHINESE HAT MODE

Rich and eccentric furs helped chic plained that the ten increases the The voice declared t Parisiennes to brave the northcasterly winds which swept the most mistakes are made.

Auteuil racecourse to-day. Fulllength fur conts of silver fox, for which at least two dozen pelts must have been used, looked luxurious but

theutrical. The lists were as interesting as they were varied. Some of Chinese inspiration were flat and looked something like the top part of a Chinesa lentern. These were invariably telmmed with veils tied in a knot at arrest on charges of stealing money. United Press. hitte back with the edge softening the



TELEGRAPH,

Three thousand American women, representing 220,000 members of the United Committees of Spanish Women in America, marched to the State Department in Washington to urge that the arms embargo against the Span ish government be lifted, - Here is the delegation who saw Assistant Secretary of State Messersmith. Left to right: Mme. Ernestina Gonzales, secretary of the Spanish Women; Mrs. Jerry O'Connell, wife of Rep. O'Connell of Montana; Mmc. Carmen Coucha do, delegate; and Rep. John T. Bernard of Minnesota.

STOKOWSKI IS GRETA GARBO'S IDEAL MAN

By ANDREW KIDD

This is the true story of Greta Garbo's love for Leopold Stokowski. Leopold Stokowski, 55-year-old orchestra conductor, is

Garbo's ideal man. For her he represents "a com-

bination of all the men that I have loved and admired." "He sums up in himself the

mature wisdom of Mauritz Stiller, the magnetism of John Gilbert, the virility of George His plan, they think, was to find Brent, and the vivid personality

Last week in London, while needs in war-time, but she would rely on her control of the seas to eations which are described in milithe only man in the world who knows the secrets of their love affair. He is Clarence Brown, the film Belgian military experts, concern- director, who has worked with Garbo ed over the defence of their own for 15 years and knows her better officials eastern frontier, are puzzled by such than anyone in Hollywood.

He explained Stokowski's fas-1.-How could this German cination for Garbo, told how he N.C.O. steal an armoured car from combined the attractions of the a barracks without the alarm being men she admired in the past. "At different times in her life 2.-How could be drive for 50 miles in Germany, without being Garbo has been fascinated by each of these men," he told me.

"Then there was John Gilbert. I directed them together in 'Flesh and The self-confessed deserter ap- the Devil.' "Gilbert fell madly in love with pears to have known secret passages between the net of barbed wire and Garbo. And it seemed at first that

vertical steel posts which cover the she was attracted to him. . . . "No Man's Land" between the front- "Gilbert wanted to marry her . . . ier line and the Maginot wall, for but she turned him down. And they he was compelled to use them to drifted apart, . . "Later, Garbo was interested Officers of the Belgian General George Brent and Reuben Memou-

Staff have been discussing the mut- lian, the French director. "Now they say that she is going to marry Stokowski. I think that Stokowski represents her ideal man. He has all the qualities that the other men in her life

have had.

"There is one thing that all these The Registrar-General's latest re- have all been older than 'Garbo."

£300 Ransom Asked For Boy

Police officers here are puzzled by what is described as Australia's first case of kidnopping. After three-years-old Phillip Pow-

The voice declared that no harm efficiency during the last hour when would come to the child if the ransom was paid.—Exchange.

Really Taken For A Ride

New Philadelphia, Jan. 25. Hitch-hiker Elmer Gibbs was thankful when a motorist offered to ed the men with the peculiar names in direction de Fernand Heuricur; give him a lift from Uhrichsville to his home near here. He expressed —Clifford W. Ham of Chicago and La Fille Aux Matelots (From 'Sola'); give him a lift from Unrichsville to his nome near new. He expressed Roland Egger of Charlottesville, Va. Tu No Sals Pas Aimer, Waltz (From no gratitude, however, when he learned that the accommodating The conversation developed that the Sola'). Damia with Orchestra men were business partners—Ham cond. by Plerre Charmon, Toulours men were business partners—Ham

STALIN STARTS TO SHOOT WIVES

wives former have been recently on suspicion espionage, according to a message received in Berlin from the German Official News Agency in Riga.

The victims include: -The wife of the vanished ex-

Yegotov; Mme. Budenny, whose husband

in the Red Army; ... The wife of Bubnov, ex-Commissar

of Public Instruction: and Mme. Rosengolz, wife of the Commissar for Foreign Trade, who was

sheviks .- I.N.S.

FITNESS! Grandmother Sprinter at 61

London.—There is a great short men have had in common . . . they age of husbands in Great Britain. men have had in common . . . they of Pennant Hills, near Sydney, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, of Pennant Hills, near Sydney, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, of Pennant Hills, near Sydney, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, of Pennant Hills, near Sydney, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, of Pennant Hills, near Sydney, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, of Pennant Hills, near Sydney, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, and Dell, Tom Webster, Jack Burty, Dell, Tom Webster, Dell, Tom now 61 years old, is still an active Nelson Keys, Freddie Fox, The participant in athletics and as enthu- Swingtette and Jack Hylton's Boys. sinstic as ever.

Less than three years ago, Mrs. Drennan, who is a grandmother, won n woman's scratch race of 75 yards, in which she defeated her married daughter. She claims to be the first woman to run in spiked shoes, at any rate in Australia. She has won 61 noon at 4 o'clock workers in the les had been abducted from his trophies and nine gold medals, says registrar's office at Oregon State father's car in a Sydney suburb, a Austral News. In 1908, she won the College slip into a back room for a mystery voice on the telephone de- New South Wales title for 78, 100 Australian champlonship medal.

Ham And Egger Partners

Miaml, Flu. When alrways traffic officials noted for a flight to Havana, they question-

"In Town To-night" And Other London Relays HOTEL ORCHESTRA

RADIO

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's, per second.

of Intercession from St. John's Cathedral. 12.30 Peter Dawson (Bass-Bart-

tone) and B.B.C. Wireless Military The Caliph Of Bagdad-Overture Band. (Boieldieu) . . . , B.B.C. Wireless Military Band conducted by B. Walton O'Donnell; Our River Thames (Hen-

nessy); Young Briton's Heritage (Hennessy)...Peter Dawson; Silver Jubilce (R. Letts) ... B.B.C. Wireless Military Band conducted by B. Walter O'Donnell; There's A Bridle Hanging On The Wall Robison).....Peter Dawson; Ln Tarantelle De Belphegor (Roch Albert) B.B.C. Wireless Military Band cond. by B. Walton O'Donnell; Vanity Fair-Overture (Percy E. Fletcher) B.B.C. Wireless Military Band cond, by B. Walton O'Donnell. 1.0 Local Time Signal and

Weather Report. 1.03 New Mayfair Orchestra and Winnie Melville (Soprano). From Erik Charell's "White Horse Inn" (Stolz and Benatzky)... New Mayfair Orchestra.; Trot Here And There (Donkey Duct-"Veronique"-Messager); The Swing Song "Ver-

onique"-Messager) Winnie Melville with Derek Oldham.; "Out Of The Bottle"-Sciection (Levant, Grey and Ellis) .. New Mayfair Orchestra; On ("Helen"-Offenbach, arr. Korngold) ... Winnie Melville; "Hide And Seck"-Selection (Vivian Ellis) (Lerner, Goodhart, Hoffman and Ellis)...New Mayfair Orches-

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.40 Cesar Franck-Violin and Plane Sonata In A Major. Played by Alfred Cartot (Piano) and Jacques Thibaud (Violin).

2.15 Close Down. 6.0 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Roof Garden of the Hong Kong Hotel. Mama, That Moon's here

again; (b) I told Santa Claus to bring you; (c) Bei Mir Bist Du Schoen; (d) I've hitched my Wagon

lo a Star. 8.14 Record-With All My Heart (From 'Her Master's Voice'); When April Comes Again....Jack Payne And His Band. 8.21 (a) Two dreams got together;

(b) Dipsy Doodle; (c) Yours and mine; (d) Bob White. 6.35 Record:—Dancing In The Firelight-Waltz; I Found A Rosary -Fox-Trot....Henry Jacques (Brimin's Champion Dancer of 1934-36) with His Correct Dance Tempo Orchestra; Record:-Oh, Mr. Man In The Moon-Waltz Henry Jacques eleven (Britain's Champion Dancer of 1934-36) with His Correct Dance

Soviet Tempo Orchestra. 6.44 (a) It's the Natural Thing; shot (b) All you want to do is Dance; (c) The Moon got into my eyes; (d) The girl with the dreamy eyes.

7.0 For The Children. Uncle Peter's Nursery Sing Song Uncle Peter (Bass-Baritone); A Story Read from the Studio. "More Very Young" Songs (Poems by A. A. Milne-Music by H. Fraser-Simon) Spring Morning; The End; Nursery Chairs; Waiting at the Window George Baker (Barltone); "Mauritz Stiller was her dia- Chief of Staff of the Red Army, Teddy Bears' Pienie - ("Variety" Novelty-Kennedy and Bratton); Hush Hush Hush, Here Comes The Bogey Man ("Variety" Noveltywas formerly Inspector of Cavalry Lowion and Benson)....The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra directed by Henry

Hall with vocal chorus. 7.30 Closing local Stock Quotations. 7.32 Variety. Vocal-I Still Love To Kiss You Goodnight (From 'Fifty Second shot after the recent purge was one of the twenty-one Old Guard Bol- Street'); Little Old Lady ... Elsie Carlisle; Orchestra and Piano.-Have You Got Any Castles, Baby? (From

'Varsity Show); I Double Dare You ... Carroll Gibbons (Piano) and His Boy Friends; Orchestra-The Grand Duchess-Galop (Offenbach); Tritsch, Tratsch-Polka (J. Strauss)..... Orchestra Raymonde cond. by G. Walter: Vocal-Jack Hylton Throws A leading woman sprinter before A Party; Guests: Tommy Handley, 8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Forecast and Announcements. 8.03 Songs by John McCormack

(Tenor). Love's Secret (Blake-Bantock); O Gathering Clouds (Arr. Bain); Candle Light (Cadman-Lee Shippey); An Old Sacred Lullaby.

(Corner, arr. Liddle). 8.15 London Relay-Crickel'-M.C.C. v. The Australians. A commentary during the second day's play by P. G. H. Fender from Lord's Cricket Ground, London. 8.30 London Relay-Empire Ex-

change'. Points of view by travellers from the Deminions and Colonies. 8.45 A. French Programmo-(Orchestral and Vocal).

Les Saltimbanques - Ouverture two odd names on a passenger list (Louis Ganne) ... Orchestre Symphonique Du Lutetia Wagram sous

SUMMER GOLF KIT

SHIRTS of cotton, silk and wool, collular and all wool JBROADCAST, from \$4.00

STOCKINGS in khaki and fancy designs

from \$4.00

SHORT SOCKS in white and plain colours from \$2.00

SHOES of leather or canvas with Dunlop rubber soles and from \$21.50

All less 10% cash discount.

MACKINTOSH'S

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS.





-The "Invisible Boy" of all work will help to solve all your problems.

GAS - never takes a holiday. dinner while you go out shopping. Gives hot water on tap at any time. Heats any room in a few minutes.

Obtainable from any leading store:

China Agents:

Tel. No. 31225.

CARLOWITZ & CO.

A treasure of a servant - GAS

INVITATION

For FREE EXPERT ADVICE and HELP visit or phone

> Central Showrooms, GLOUCESTER BUILDING

(Phone No. 24704) Kowloon Showrooms,

246 NATHAN ROAD (Phone No. 57341)

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

As I See Sport

SOCCER TOURISTS COME TO LEARN; REMAIN TO TEACH

Hongkong Players Not Fast Enough For The Visitors

discerning might have accepted this counter-balanced A. R. Minu's defeat reply as a tribute to the standard of tigularly place by 13 shots. Parthe game here, but those who have seen football in Salgon or have heard of it would have suspected that the retort was dictated by modesty, This suspicion was confirmed during the week-end when the visitors held the South China A.A. to a draw of 1-1 and defeated a Hongkong F.A. eleven by four goals to nil. It seems that the tourists, who have come to "learn" now remain to teach; for in many respects their play was an Sign of Recovery? object lesson to local students of the game. If nothing else, they have AFTER two successive defeats, the shown us that compared with their A Club de Recreio, last senson's with which they move the ball from are on the up-grade once again. It wing to wing. On the run of play, is to be hoped that it is so. the Chinese were fortunate to share the honours, and it required a Congrats, K.C.C. penalty to enable them to draw level. If the tourists impressed in their no those who said that K.C.C. opening game, they were even better victory over the Club de Recreio

No Bowls Upsets

dian R.C. now lead the First Division; the Hongkong F.C. "A", the Craigengower C.C.; the Police R.C. and the Kowloon B.G.C. lead the Second Division; and the Kowloon F.C. lead the Third Division. In securing their victory over the Polire R.C., the Craigengower C.C. totalled 101: shots—the highest aggregate thus far in the present With the advantage of green, the Craigengower men were much too good, and every rink pass-Police skip, had a bad time of it next season. against U. M. Omar, who won by 32-7. By beating the Civil Service Tennis League Starts C.C. at Happy Valley, the Indian Crangengower C.C. at the head of League commences this afternoon the League Table. This win means with a programme of matches in the

WHEN a member of the Saigon in the Second Division last year, they was asked what the objects of the visit to the Colony were, he said, the return of form of E. el Arculli who, though a very experienced bowler, had not been able to find his touch. Apparently a change of woods hus made a tremendous difference to his play, and though up against even such a good skip as Sam Randle, Arculti easily ran away with the honours.

speed we are just a bunch of champions, did a smart bit of work dawdlers. The Islington Corinthians by visiting Hunghom and beating demonstrated how slow our players Kowloon Docks by 17 shots. As the were by making rings round them; players turning out now are almost but one did not expect that a team the same as those who won the from Salgon would also be able to championship last year for the show us up in such poor light. Yet Recreio for the first time, it may be this is exactly what has happened, difficult to understand why the Even against the South China play- Portuguese have not been doing so ers, probably the fastest team in the well of late. It probably is because Colony, the visitors always were the rinks have not yet settled down yards quicker on the ball. Speed properly to their combinations. Whatwas the key-note of their play, and ever the reason, their win on Saturthey completely flustered the Chisese day against such a good side as defenders by the bewildering speed Kowloon Docks indicates that they

yesterday. It might have been due the week before was merely a flash to the fact that the opposition was in the pan, the team had an adequate not so strong, but all the same they reply on Saturday. By beating the proved beyond all doubt that they formidable Kowloon B.G.C. tcam like the indians at sookunpoo, they players who equal the par score for of the host of players who made par the homeward journey with great customary position at back. More at Macao Clay Pigeon Shooting Club determination dolor the first three customary position at back. More at two rounds may be to determination dolor the first three customary position at back. More at two rounds may be to determination dolor the first three customary position at back. More at two rounds may be to determination dolor the first three customary position at back. can combine speed with ball con- by 17 shots, the K.C.C. proved that, trol. Hongkong definitely can take like the Indians at Sookunpoo, they Cox's Path. The team looked rather weak at the beginning of the season; but as so often happens, a weak team CATURDAY'S bowls matches saw on paper has a habit of contounding take part. an almost complete absence of its critics in the end. Congratularetained their 100 per cent, record signal at the Borel | the Bore upsets. As a result of these games, tions, K.C.C., on a splendid performwith a win over the Club de Recreio attained almost golfing perfection to to watch. Perry, in his customary the 17th, where she took 5. at King's Park in the Third Divi- lead those who played on the West courageous, confident manner, went sion. Though the season is still course with 65. That brilliant round all out for everything, driving the early, it is difficult to imagine the deprived Henry Cotton, the open ball out of sight and retrieving the K.F.C. being displaced from the top. champion and last year's winner, of A glance at their list of players will a lead he had held throughout the give the reason why. Names like day. A. M. Holland, W. V. Field, R. Hall, J. Gibson and T. Fergusson suggest that the team is unusually strong for the Third Division, and I shall be very surprised if the Kowloon F.C. ed the 30 mark. W. E. Hollands, the do not play in the Second Division

R.C. are clinging tenaciously to the THE 1938 Hongkong Lawn Tennis more than two points to the Indians; Mixed Doubles. For the first time in Hongkong Cricket Club will be parti- yards. it means that they at long last have several seasons, this section of the cipating in the League for the first succeeded in ridding themselves of League has drawn seven entries, time. Judging by the team publishthe "hoodoo" of away matches. which is a good sign that interest is ed, they should have no difficulty in When they were promoted to the again reviving. There are a number holding their own. Both Mrs. Whit-



WHERE IS THE JACK? An interesting head in the Lawn Bowls League match between the Civil Service C.C. and the Indian R.C. at Happy Valley on Saturday. The jack has been moved and is hidden by a wood, The Indians won the encounter by 22 shots-the first away victory they have ever scored in the First Division of the League.

RECORD-BREAKING AT MOOR PARK Miss Barton

James Adams Robs Cotton of

By F. J. C. Pignon

London, Apr. 21. Scores that were once considered to be beyond human achievement were returned during the opening round of the £1,000 Silver King professional tournament over 72 holes at Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts, yesterday.

Records for both the High and combe, the youngest member of the West courses were established. The famous quartet, are only a stroke beheartening high standard of golf hind Burton, while several assistant now attained by the British profestwo rounds may have difficulty in scores look mediocre. qualifying for the final two rounds on Friday. Then only the leading

EQUALLY GOOD

On the longer High course, Richard Burton, a tall, mighty-hitting Ryder Cup player from Sale, set the standard with a record 68, which, in my opinion, is an achievement comparing very favourably with that of Adams. Arthur Lacey, another Ryder Cup man, and Eddle Whit-

appear particularly strong as they taken only 31 putts, with a birdle 3. can call upon W. C. Hung, Tsul Waifollows:

K.C.C. "A" H.K.C.C.

U.S.R.C.

v. C.R.C. v. L.R.C. v. K.C.C. "B"

will form the third string.

Not Very Cheerful

PRIGADIER - GENERAL A. D Critchley, arriving back in London from New York recently, said that the British amateur golfers for the Walker Cup were faced with the really masterly accomplishment. The biggest task of their lives if they hoped to beat the Americans. "The American toam will be the hottest that country has ever put into the professional and amateur standpoint, is improving all the time in the United States, and I have seen 500 yards on this course, but Burton amateur. golfers going round in never used a stronger club than a tournament after tournament with No. 3 iron for a second shot. scores well under 4's without having the slight chance of getting into the American tonm." The Americans West course yesterday play on the Mortly after his return, donning pads have already sailed for England. High, and vice versa.

60 of nearly 200 competitors will opened with Henry Cotton and ball out of sight and retrieving the impressive drive on to the 18th bouildering and the other with whose 69th birthday coincided with slight errors he made without being green, only to go out over boldly berturbed. He holed the West course in 71, but it was not long before he was displaced.

> for the greater part of the day. He out in 36—one better than Miss judgment. The inside forwards, 18, J. Assumcao 19, America Jorge 12, and an amazing start, beling the made an amazing start, holing the Barton. She finished well, lipping Tien and Van, also shone, feeding Albert Jorge 24; J. Vila Franco 21, first nine in 31. He was the im- the 16th for a 2, the 17th for a 3, their wings well with fine passes. Leung Hau-yuen 15, A. H. Mello 23, maculate master golfer, and, putting and the 18th for a 3, in each case Once again, Buu was the best of the L. Mello 15.—Our Own Correspondwith a more upright stance than taking the extra putt. usual, repeatedly holed the missable putts of between two and three

COTTON FALTERS

With 13 holes played Cotton was cost her an 8! First Division in 1936, they falled to of useful lady players in the Colony ham and Miss D. Dodwell are well up six under fours, and then he faltered. win a single game away from Soo- at the moment, and some splendid to the standard of the League, and He took three putts from a long way handleap prize in the first division, kunpoo during the whole of that tussles should be seen. Of particu- Mrs. Findlay, probably more well- on the sloping 14th green, bunkered wasted opportunities for a lower reseason; but when they participated lar interest is the fact that the known as Miss Joan Massey, will be his drive at the next, and took fives turn by taking three putts on no remembered as a member of the at holes he might have had in fours. fewer than eight greens. Snangnai Country Club tennis team. At the 17th he again took three Division 1 (handicaps up to 13),—which paid an unofficial visit to the from the edge of the green, but at Scratch; Miss P. Barton, 71 (after the with Colony two years ago. The men are the 18th he was home with a brassie Miss Dix Perkin). Handicap: Mrs. H. Owen Hughes, H. J. Armstrong shot of 300 words and ended a Manisty (12), 60; Mrs. L. Martin (8), 66. H. Owen Hughes, H. J. Armstrong shot of 300 yards and ended a lat D holes, Mrs. Garaham, 301/4; 2nd 9. and T. A. Pearce. The Chinese R.C. glorious round, in which he had Mrs. Goddall, 301/4.

> mixed doubles players in the Colony. Inst . nine, Adams took only 31. Mrs. Daniels, 31. The ladies are Mrs. Enid Litton, Mrs. Adams, a dour fighter, sturdy and Foursomes: Mrs. R. Mills and Mrs. Chiu Chun-chiu and Miss Yeung determined, set out to beat the re-Wal-pan, three more than useful cord and played extremely well but players. To-day's programme is as it did not look as though he would realise his ambition when he took 34-two under par-for the first nine. But he started home with birdie figures at four of the first five holes, and approached and putted so Of the three games, the K.C.C. "A" beautifully that he always seemed to v. C.R.C. seems to be the most ball into the hole.

again do duty, and the third place | Adams had only 20 putts during has been filled by Gordon Burnett, the round. But his excellent score who revealed fine form in the trials. was not founded on the accuracy of Teddy will play together with Mrs. his play through the green. Once he Williams, a former Shanghai stal-wart, Ernie will partner Mrs. hole, and once he cut a drive behind Burnett and Burnett and Mrs. Clarke trees, and each of these errors cost him a stroke. Apart from that, Adams was a complete master of all his shots.

LONG-AND ACCURATE

Burton's 68 on-the High course which is 600 yards longer, was a and, moreover, it was extremely accurate. He, like the other record breakers, had nine holes in 31, beating par by five strokes in his home-

There are several holes of nearly

To-day those who played on the

Wins Golf Scratch Prize After Tie With Miss Perkin

By Eleanor E. Helmo

London; Apr. 21. Miss Pam Barton won the scratch prize at the Ranclagh open meeting yesterday, her score on the last nine holes giving her victory after she had the brilliant Saigon forwards applied Dix Perkin.

Miss Borton storted indifferently professionals are in the vanguard and took 37 to the turn. She began inside forward, was given his holes in 4, 3, 3.

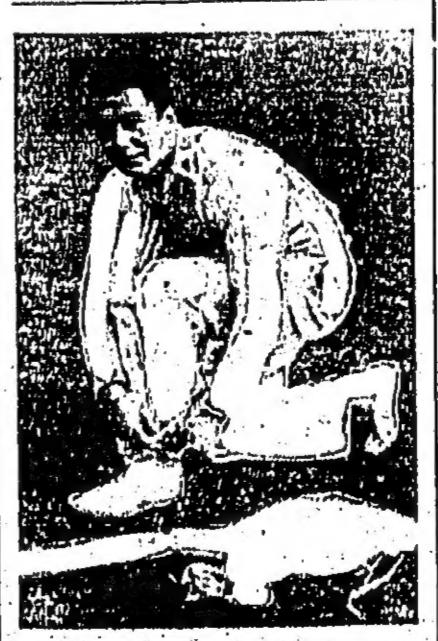
opened with Henry Cotton and Alfred Perry, the winner of the fine prize in the Daily Mail tournament recently, setting the standard or cost able putts burned arranged suggests and a large crowd was drawn to the Areia Preta to they fine better-balanced-side all witness a fine display of marksman-recently, setting the standard or cost able putts burned arranged suggests and better balanced as fine and ship.

a 4 for a homeward score of 34.

unsatisfactory, but her shots near they made their moves. Tot, the Cotton, on the other hand, held the green were excellent. No drive centre-forward, was very clusive, H. Rodrigues 15, L. Lao 18, F. the lead with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A.

Miss Nancy Gibbons looked as if she would make a triple tie of it for after 17 holes her score was only 67. She then inexplicably hit twice into the tennis courts, and the hole

DIVISION 2 (14 to 24) .- Scratch: Miss pul and Paul Kong, three of the best Whereas Cotton took 35 for the 67. 1st 9 holes, Mrs. Gailoway, 32; 2nd 9. Morison, all sq.



"Sonny" Avery, the Essex cricketer, who was in Hongkong last February with the Islington Corinthian footballers during their world tour. He test the team here and returned to Rugland to help Resex in the county Nathan Rd, Kowloon championship. Here he is seen Phone 59245.

for met practice.

TOURISTS BEAT HONGKONG F.A. TEAM EASILY SUPERIOR IN EVERY

PHASE OF THE GAME

The display given by the Saigon footballers yesterday against a selected Hongkong F.A. eleven at Causeway Bay was merely confirmation of the opinion, formed by those who saw their first match against the South China A.A. on Saturday, that the tourists have little to learn from Hongkong in the finer points of the game. If anything, the boot is on the other foot; for the local men might with profit learn that speed, without sacrificing ball control, is one of the most important factors of football. It was by their speed that the tourists made the Hongkong F. A. team look second rate.

encounter, the superiority, of the almost as prominent in attack as in tourists was never in doubt, although | defence, and completely overthey could not emphasise this by shadowed Lim Tak-po, his opposite more than one goal by the time the number, although the latter was interval arrived. In the second half, playing quite a good game himself. however, they over-ran the locals END-OF-SEASON FEELING and piled on three more goals, to win | . Costa, Lat Shiu-wing, Hau Chingfinally by four goals to nil. It was to and Mak Sul-hon (in the second a deserved victory, and the margin half) were the best players for the was a fair reflection of the play.

Admittedly, the Hongkong F.A. ing that end-of-the-season feeling. team was not at full strength. For Tot scored the first goal after 25 instance, Sammy Tsang was not one minutes; and the next goal did not good enough; the side failed because end Tot scored again. the players were unable to get toto the side against the smooth work- Hau Ching-to. ing of the opposition. This was Saigon XI.—Tinkk; Cui, Duoi; especially noticeable in the forward Ven, Buu, Bach; Gulchard, Tien, Tot, line. The attackers were unable to Van and Dat. settle down and some good individual efforts were wasted through lack of

DEFENCE CRUMPLES The defence played stubbornly in the first half, but in the second when SHOOTING tied, with a return of 71, with Miss pressure, the resistance was not IN MACAO nearly so good. This was no fault of Mak Sui-hon, however, who, after an almost useless first half as an among the local defenders.

ball was moved about from one end ing in the community. Mr. Mello it was a combination of both.

Miss Dix Perkin's long game was impressive in the manner in which

Almost throughout the whole; learned the game well, He was

Association. The others were show-

of the original selections; nor was come until the second half. Shortly Bowen or Mak Sui-hon. Still, it was after the resumption, Tien netted not a case of the players not being twice for the visitors, and before the Teams:

gether as a team. They were eleven! Hongkong F.A. XI.-S. Tsang; individuals, each doing his best with- Bowen, Costa; Hussain, Lim Tak-po, out receiving much co-operation from Hsu King-shing; W. Knox, Lai Shuithe others. This proved dispstrous wing, Leonard, Mak Sui-hon and

CLAY PIGEON

The Handicap Meeting of the All the honours of the match must ing circles here and a large crowd

tween halves and forwards, and the had done much to popularise shootspeed at the expense of ball-control; a silver cup before the opening of the handleap and he also received the The forwards were particularly Handleap. Cup at the close of the meeting.

The total scores recorded were:-



A DEMONSTRATION IS YOURS FOR THE ASKING ing curves and a longer bood give it

We now have the 1938 line of Ford V-8 cars. This year there are two distinct and different models: The De Luxe Ford V-8 and the Standard Ford V-D.

The De Luxa is entirely new in appearance. It's the bickest and most luxurious Ford V-B ever built.

tages which caused people to buy more 1937 Ford V-B care than any other 1937 Come in today. Wo'll be glad to help

Both care include all the Ford advan-

you choose the car you want. The Standard is newly styled. Flow-

modern beauty.

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

Arsenal St., Hong Kong.

Phone 28240.



MADE IN LONDON BY ROKWEM OF PALL MALL.

MALAPPLICATION TO THE CHA

THE BUTTON THE PRICE OF A PART

\$1.20 for 50

Rothmana

DE LUXE

The Finest

Cigarette

in the World

GERMANS BEATEN AT SOCCER England Wins

A scorchingly hot sun was a discomfort to 105,000 spectators who massed in the Olympic Stadium, as much as it was to the 22 players on the field and considerably affected their play in the International football match between Germany England, which was played here on Saturday afternoon.

Fine Game

Although England came through the ordeal to win by seven goals to three a fine spell of football by the German team in the latter stages of the game served to keep play interesting until the final whistle.

Germany was unfortunate to lose the toss, as it meant playing against the sun. England practically made certain of their victory by starting off at a great pace and by brilliant and scientific football, establishing at the interval a lead of four to two.

Bastin, the Arsenal winger, gave England the lend after fourteen minutes of play. Germany railled from this early set-back, and their clever forwards had a spell in which they greatly extended the English defence. Five minutes later the German inside right, Gellesch, scored from a corner kick.

The game at this period was very hotly contested, but then the German players were obviously troubled by the sun and slackened off, and three more goals, through Robinson, set a very high standard indeed. Broome and Mathews, thus putting themselves definitely on top.

make the score four to two.

resumed a blunder by the German through Anita's errors. defence enabled Robinson to increase England's lead. Germany now had For the next five games Lizana was a brilliant spell in which they simply uncanny. By this time she dominated the field. Pesser, their had found her touch, and those drop outside left, broke through and shots wrought havoe, for even if Wimbledon singles champion, to- Jackson, Ernest Smith, Frank Mitscored with a fine shot. There was Miss Hoahing's twinkling feet did get day won the North London Tennis chell and Tom Taylor are names spent in custody, whilst awaiting still a chance for Germany drawing her to the ball in time, the whole Championship when she defeated that we all remember, but the mo- trial.-Reuter Bulletin. level, considering their smart attacks, court was open for the Chilean and Mrs. E. S. Law (Britain) in the final dern amateur finds less time for but a long drive by Goulden taken she seldom missed her chance. But by 6-2 and 7-5. forty yards out from goal made the she won those games too easily. game safe for England.

Among those who were present to witness the match were Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, the German Herr Rudolf Hess,-Trans-Ocean.

LOCAL YACHTING Royal Hongkong Yacht Club Lose To Navy

An afternoon yacht race was held similar. on Saturday under the auspices of the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club over a distance of 7.4 miles, the Royal

to 27. In a previous race the Navy beat the Club by 43 points to 33, and they are at the moment leading in the series by 95 points to 60. The following were the results of

Saturday's match:

R.H.K.Y.C. 1 G. G. Wood, Lt. Stuart Menteth Gandy, Lt. Stanley H. S. Rouse, Lt. Com. Hall All J. Johnson, Lt. Comdr. Craig All L. Garner, Lt. Comdr. Seymour ... All H. J. Pearce (Lt. (E) Black

ROYAL NAVY

Observer

BOXING CONTEST

New York, May 14. Tony Galento, 232 lbs., caused an upset by knocking out Nathan Mann, 1913/4 lbs., in the second round of J. S. Kirk bt, Miss M. Slaney and Mrs. their ten-round fight,—United Press. H. W. Standring, 6—2, 5—7, 6—6.



The sentence of twelve months passed on Gottfried von Cramm has dissolved his splendid partnership with Henner Henkel, and Germany, has thus lost the best tennis pair she has had for many years. From now on Henkel is the country's main hope in the Davis Cup. Here the two are seen in play in their exhibition in Hongkong last year.

Tennis Wizardry of Anita Lizana

By Stanley N. Doust

Birmingham, Apr. 20.

Senorita Anita Lizana, the 5ft. Chilean champion, beat Gem Hoahing, the 4ft. 5in. Chinese girl, by 6-4, 6-3 in the semi-final of the women's singles in the Tally Ho! Club open tournament here quick succession England scored to-day, and the pair, the tiniest players in first-class lawn tennis,

Gem won the first game, but in it Shortly before the interval a corner | Anita disclosed what her main factics | conceded by England allowed the were going to be-to use her famous German centre forward, Gauchel, to drop shot as frequently as possible. For every point of that game she attempted the stroke, but had not so Four minutes after the game was soon found her touch and Gem won

ANITA OUTDRIVEN

Probably she felt that she could win at will and in the next game Foreign Minister, Dr. Goebbels, and carelessly missed a "sitter." This seemed to give Miss Honhing heart, ter, for she proceeded to ouldrive the Chilean girl, who could do nothing but defend against a flow of hard, good length shots to either wing. Gem won three games in a row,...to reduce the lead to 5-4. She led in the next game, but the genius of Anita asserted itself.

Her artistry of shots became sheer wizardry. Nothing came amiss to her. She quickly clinched the set and the second set was somewhat

which the wee Anita had another owned by William Du Pont, Jr. Navy beating the Club by 52 points; burst of wizardry to win three games in a row, followed by a good one shot, was second. Menow, own- Southern teams and the best of the fighting effort by the still smaller ed by Headley, and a seven to one North. There was just that some-Gem. Anita told me, after the favourite, was third. match, "one has to play well to beat that little imp. She is very, very and cold, and was watched by a good."

TO PLAY MISS JAMES

Playing together in the morning Pis. Gem and Anita reached the final of the women's doubles. To-morrow Anita will play Miss Freda James in the final of the singles, Miss James reaching that stage yesterday.

The match between C. M. Jones and F. H. D. Wilde, in the semi-final 33 of the men's singles, was won by 50 Jones by 6-3, 7-5. It was not a good exhibition of lawn tennis. Wilde had motored to London last night Pts. and back this morning, so his eye was out. He tried to vary his A 2 Lt. Com. Gardiner, H. W. E. Heath 11 tactics, but in doing so kept a poor A 4 Lt. Com. Rimington, R. J. Minnitt 13 length. Still, Jones could do little land Lt. Com. Barry, P. C. M. Sedgwick .. 10 tuntalising slows, and if he is to play tantal Lt. Com. Lamb, F. C. Manning .. 4 in the Davis Cup he must learn how 5 to deal with such shots and also not by to lose five match points, as he did

> Men's Singles .- Semi-final: D. W. Butler Men's Singles.—Semi-final: D. W. Butler
> w.o. C. E. Maifroy, ser.; C. M. Jones bt.
> F. H. D. Wilde, 6-3, 7-5,
> Women's Singles.—Semi-final: Sta. A.
> Lizatia bt. Miss G. C. Honhing, 6-4, 6-3,
> Men's Doubles,—Semi-final: F. H. D.
> Men's Doubles,—Semi-final: F. H. D.
> Wilde and D. W. Butler bt. R. F. Egan
> and H. J. Ryan, 6-1, 9-7; C. E. Maifroy
> and C. M. Jones bt. B. E. Whiteman and
> R. G. Teakle, 6-3, 12-10. R. G. Teakle, 6-3, 12-10,
> Women's Doubles Semi-final: Sta. A.
> Lizana and Miss G. C. Hoahing bt. Miss

MRS. WILLS-MOODY WINS LONDON CHAMPIONSHIP

the second set, and was within two broad acred county mainly rely.

Favourite Wins Baltimore Preakness Stakes

They were two games all, after favourite, was first. The pony is runners-up, and failure at the cri-

The race was run in pouring rain home. crowed of 25.000.-Reuter.

DERBY RUNNER

London, May 14. bandaged.-Reuter.

Marriage Offer By Ultimatum

device for blowing up balloons. The of 465 with an innings of 566? marriage offer came in the form of an ultimatum with a week's time limit for a decision.

Prune Standard High

San Jose, Cal. from the world's markets 10,000 tons meal which his wife had cooked for of the 1937 prune grop that were not him in the hopes he would appreciate up to standard quality.

FRANK THOROGOOD on

TELEGRAPH,

THE COMING YEAR OF CRICKET

London, Apr. 13. The years come and go without sapping our confidence in the power of Yorkshire either to win the cricket title or to make the best of their opponents gallop.

late in June. Imagine Surrey bereft not out and Hasset 57. of Gover in those two vital months. and you get a shrewd idea of York-

is crowded with eager youngsters runs for four wickets. under the eye of George Hirst and the long list of colts that reached me the other day from headquarters at Leeds-I count them up to 96-tells

THE NORTHERN FARMERS With Notts and Derbyshire intervening at certain periods, Yorkshire 155. and Lancashire have been "farming" the county championship since Middlesex won it as long ago as 1921 wickets for 59 runs. Glanunder the leadership of Frank Mann.

Last season Middlesex made a Vorkshim work all and a vorkshim with the control of the cont gallant effort to repeat that triumph, ture now that Hendren has retired. Win or lose, Middlesex have always contrived to play attractive cricket mainly because of the agreeable leaven of amateurs in their 101.

But the power derived from that quarter must of a necessity be transient one. Owen-Smith, for instance, whose great innings at the Oval last year against Surrey is still fresh in the memory, has gone home again to South Africa, and J. H. Human, to cite another good amateur, cannot be described as a regu-

INFLUENCE OF CLAY Given equal talent one is bound therefore to admit that a side mainly composed of professionals must in the end rule the roost when the final

Mrs. Helen Wills-Moody, former her great vintage years. Stanley after a trial held in camera. cricket and though Yorkshire to-day During the tournment Mrs. Moody have two fine players in Yardley had previously dropped eight games. and Gibb, the professional element Mrs. Law led five games to two in is still the one upon which the Gottfried von Cramm, was sentenced

points of taking the set but Mrs. The influence of a good bowler on decent assault, by a Berlin court on Moody staged a fine recovery.-Reu- the well-being of a county team was | Saturday,

WHAT ABOUT SUSSEX? great challenge last year Sussex had | Ocean. Baltimore, May 14. been the team on which Southern In the Preakness Stakes run at hopes had been mainly centred. For Baltimore. Dauber, a three to two three years in succession they were tieal testing time again marked the Townsend Martin's Cravat, a 30 to difference between the best of our thing lacking in the straight for

Mr. E. V. Lucas will never be accused of any lack of affection for Sussex, but this is what he says in his "Highways and Byways in!

The fault of Sussex people rather Portmarnock, the third favourite is to lack reserves not of wisdom but p.m. in the Derby, quoted nine to one of effort. You see this in cricket, ngainst, is on the walking list at where, although the Sussex men Newmarket. His near foreleg 18 have done some of the most brilliant things in the history of the game (even before the days of their oriental ally), they have probably made a greater number of tamer attempts to cope with difficulties than any other eleven. For staying of a rot Sussex has had but few qualifica-

I think in the main that estimate Hardly had he won a \$5,000 judg- is very true; but, as Mr. Lucas says, ment in court, when Jay McCabe Sussex have done some very brilreceived a proposal of marriage, an liant things. Do you remember a opportunity to invest it in a salt match at Sheffield last season when mine, and a half-owner offer in a Sussex replied to Yorkshire's total

Dinner Spurned: Divorce

It was only necessary for Dominic California prune growers removed Ciolino to chuck under the table a it to enable her to get a divorce.

Don Bradman Hits Up 257 Not Out

Australians In Another Mammoth Score

At Lord's, before a capacity crowd of 32,000, the gates having to be closed, the Australians - put up another mammeth score in their match Success crowned their efforts last against the M.C.C. At the close of year in spite of the fact that William play their score was 428 for 5, to Bowes could not enter, the lists until which Don Bradman contributed 257

At Cambridge, the University were all out for 209 runs in their match Once more the Yorkshire nursery against Northants, who scored 96

> At Chesterfield, Derby had 95 for 2 against Surrey; while at Ilford, Lancashire put up a big score in their match against Essex. They scored 491 for eight wickets, to which Iddon contributed 114 and Oldfield

At Birmingham, Warwick were all out for 215 in their match against Glamorgan, when Clay took five wickets for 59 runs. Glamorgan

Yorkshire were all out for 200 and it remains to be seen what their runs against Gloucester, when Sutyounger men can do in the near fu- Gloucester had scored 20 runs with all wickets intact.

At Trent Bridge, Sussex scored 307 for two wickets against Notts. Jim Parks scored 131 not out, and Cox

At Southampton, Hants were 25 for 0 against Leicester.—Reuter.

Von Cramm Gaoled By Berlin Court

Berlin, May 15. Baron Gottfried von Cramm, I am not forgetting what York- famous tennis champion, was sen-London, May 14. | shire owed to amateur cricketers in tenced to one year's imprisonment Two months have already been

Jewish Blackmaller

Berlin, May 15. Famous German tennis champion, to 12 months imprisonment for in-

illustrated in a very striking way Two months will be remitted last year by John Clay. This bowler owing to von Cramm having been played not in a few matches but in detained in custody since March 5. 25 out of a full total of 28: Glamor- The trial, which lasted three hours, gan, be it noted, won more matches took place behind closed doors. The last season than at any other period | motivated judgment, which was read and of the 176 wickets credited to by the Presiding Judge, mentioned Clay 170 were taken on behalf of the fact that von Cramm had been the Welsh county in the champion- the victim of blackmail to the extent 30,000 marks by a Jew, named Manasse Herbst, whose present Before Middlesex offered their whereabouts are unknown .- Trans-

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE FIFTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 21st MAY, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, &c.

The Secretary's Office, 1st floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) wil close at 12 NOON. Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy. Telephone 21920.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The Price of Admission to

Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ludies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price. By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary. Hongkong, 16th May, 1938.

ROYAL VALE CHINA (Complete for eight persons) LARGE SELECTION OF THE MOST MODERN DESIGNS from \$35.00 Grystalware LANE CRAWFORD'S



China Bidg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.



DONALD DUCK

Fountain Of Youth

By Walt Disney









DONALD DUCK

Will Appear On This

Page Daily

(This space to let from lat June, 1938 Apply-Wanager)

SPARE MOMENT, PAGE

MLY WE LIVE Many Gokluyn Mayer UFFAKER

PRECEDING CHAPTERS:

Wade nawlins, roughing it on the Pacific Coast, is stranded when the rickety old oar he is driving, falls in a ravine. At the Kilbourne home, where he goes to ask to phone, he is missipated by the Wash of the phone, he is missipated by the wast of the chauffeur had band was so anxious for this dindisappeared that morning with ner party to be perfect and being all the silver, Wade, before he carried away by this play, whiscan explain the situation, is on- | pered to Wade. paged to fit the vacancy. He decides to stay as the family Mr. Mibourne is anxious lest a dinner party for Benator Harlan shall not run smoothly.

Copyrigin 1978 by Loew's Inc.

Chapter Eight

Jerry was a serious young woman that day. Just why this dinner meemed so important to her father was that. What concerned her was that she had given her word that for once there should be nothing "Kilbourne-ish" at the party. There was need to be serious. It was a high hurdle she had had set herself, she knew, but there was a certain excitement as there always in in taking any hurdle to see that she did not come a cropper. The house itself, she knew would be in perfect condition. The house-maids, Thornton could not come. It would in in taking any hurdle to see that who had never been tramps, were be necessary to remove two plates

bourne would sit, but there was something-she couldn't quite say

tramps and as the chauffour had | band was so anxious for this din-

"Is everything all right, dear?" She realized her error immein so refreshingly accontrio he diately and explained she had really will get material for stories. The believed for the minute he was Mr. diately and explained she had really first night he handles a number | Kilbourne, But Grosvenor who of embardasing situations with heard the whisper rather than the much delicacy that Mr. Kilbourne who objects to "made-over the door. He announced to the tramps" is forced to let him stay. servants in the kitchen that this was the end. If the family wished to demean itself by treating tramp, and lunatics and criminals as their equals, they could do it. He would

"I'm leaving," he announced. And then glaring at the cook, "and don't may I've said that before."

Jerry had reason to be excited.



excellent. So she could check off and tell Marian she must forget that responsibility. The agency the party or have thirteen at the would be counted on to send com- table. Which did her mother wish? petent men and women for the "Neither" said Mrs. Kilbourne deextra help needed.

all tramps and he had been sigh- Marian, so removing two plates is ing over since he first saw Wade. equally out. You go and phone He didn't dare leave, because he Frank Thornton he can't treat us was "sort of a bigamist" as she this way." reminded him when the necessity "I can't phone him, Mother. He's became great. But he might faint, in the hospital." which would be even worse. She decided the way to win Grosvenor hospital and he ought to know it." was to flatter him. She could do But, Mother, I told you he was It honestly that day, for when she in an accident. He has a broken went into the dining-room to make leg." sure the table was perfectly, laid, "Jerry, I'm surprised at your takevery piece of the beautiful new ing that for an excuse. Why my silver-and there were many pieces grandfather-that makes him your

looks just like pictures of 'how a ate as much as enyone, too," table for a formal dinner should "Frank can't come, Mother" Jerry

are a genius." course. But he did stop sighing, clac. So it's either thirteen with So Jerry did the smiling.

been so anxious to have Wade stay standing there. and so grateful to his father for "It's too bad, dear," Jerry said finally agreeing. He was just at gently, "but Frank can't come the age where he would get a thrill we all promised Father to be good out of acting as a sophisticated for onco-we'll make it up to you

young man of the world. someway. Someway. Marian's Kane who had heard Marian's young man of the world. worried about her. But Marian scream ran in and put his arm would be, even more thrilled than around her. Kane, to fit into the picture of a "Bo a sport, Marian. I'd let you perfect dinner party. Any four-teen-year-old, allowed to dine with guests for the first time, could be and women must be the same."

she might or might not do, but body cared anything for her; she she was so beautiful, so charming would not out in her room; if they that it never seemed to matter. didn't let her come to the table, so everything and everyone they'd regret it as long as they seemed accounted for. But Jorry's lived; whatever she did would be mind was not at case. Anything their own fault; she had promised could happen in the Kilbourne to be good as a guest, not as a house and usually did. All she banished child; they treated her

and hope-or should she pray?for the best to do her bit toward pleasing her has a tuxedo-I'll bet it's a brandhusband. . . She knew the dinner new one-will, for a considerawould be perfect—there wasn't a tion—"
cook in the state who could surpass theirs. But after a meal was is so we can phone—" asked Mrs. cooked, it must be served. That Kilbourne. was where she must take a hand. Her offorts almost undid the good work which Jerry had done, so she said. far as Grosvenor was concerned. He didn't faint, but he did have to hold on to the door for support, party, but in a nursery" said Jerry, when he entered the dining room "acting like this."

called a rehearsal. "Oh no, Rawlins," Mrs. Kilbourne was saying, "you must always—not Jerry" she said. "She was bromised, just now and then, you know— and she should be allowed to exserve from the left."

Rawlins had nothing in his hands but they were hold as if he "But, madam," he said, "this is to fill in. They were all out.

your loft hand." mixed up. I suppose it is because I'm naturally right-handed and I've "The guests are arriving." Now, serve Mr. Kilbourne, please. can watch botter when I am not doing envilling but watching," Bho indicated the chair at the the table where Mr. Kil-

cisively. "You know I am super-Grosvenor was another matter, stitlous, so thirteen at table is He was a good butler but he hated simply out. And I've promised

"Well, it's nicer here than in a

-was laid in mathematical proci- great-grandfather, doesn't it? wore crutches for years and he "Oh Grosvenor," she said, "It nover missed dinner once. And he look'-except that it is better. You said patiently, as if speaking to a beloved but rather backward child, Grosvenor did not smile, of "and it's too late to get anyone

Marian or Marian doesn't-" Kane, she knew, would be li "What?" came a cry of anguish right. It wasn't just that he had from the doorway. Marian was

depended on surely—even when she Marian was not the weeping was Marian Kilbourne. She Her mother was a different mat- had been promised she was going ter. No one could ever tell what to be so good; it wasn't fair; no

could do now was to go to her like a red-headed step-child! Sudroom, put on her prettiest gown denly the tirade stopped. "Of course we can get some one," she said firmly. Mrs. Klibourne, too was planning this morning. A young man who

Jerry saw she must be firm. "Btop being foolish, both of you,"

Marian screamed again. "You don't belong at a dinner and saw and heard what might be If only her mother would not sponk! But of course she did. "Your dear little sister is right,

Kane had run out of the room, but no one had noticed it. He returned to say he had called three friends to try to get one of them Marian opened her mouth again. "So it is I am always getting Kane clapped his hand over it. "There's the door-bell," he said.

> ing to the moon. (To be continued)

BEGAN Berdanier TRADING WITH THE ETRUS CANS FEARED THAT THE LATTER WOULD GAIN A FOOT-HOLD IN LATIUM BY CROSSING THE TIBER'S SHALLOW FORD AT THE PALATINE HILL. THEY BUILT A SOLID WALL AROUND THE TOP OF THE HILL, AND THIS FRONTIER TRADING POST WAS THE BEGINNING OF MIGHTY ROME.

MOUTH HYGIENE

THE CODE OF MANU, COMPILED ABOUT 1200 B.C. IN DELHI, INDIA. BY THE MYTHICAL FOUNDER OF THE SCHOOL OF BRAHMINISM, COMPELS CLEANING THE TEETH EVERY MORNING ON ARISING. IT IS BELIEVED A CRUDE TYPE OF TOOTH-BRUSH WAS USED ---THE FIRST KNOWN EFFORT AT MOUTH HYGIENE.

I Believe In Moon Madness

OZENS of plain-clothes policemen have been patrolling the railway line at Chelford, beautiful Cheshire village, in search of a moon maniac suspected of throwing boulders on the main Manchester-London railway line.

set and these will take automatic Our own lovers do the same and dren against the cutting of hair or pictures of anyone trespassing on the romance has a better chance when nails unless the moon is past the

still give us qualms. And we are not and let them down? all superstitious enough to cross fingers when passing under ladders, explanation is simple.

and others, that effects of the moon's emotion. rays are definite factors in the grow- So it is all , a question of the ing of garden produce.

Plants put in the ground at full

and below the earth,

ANIMALS, TOO

surgeons and others have noticed madness. that horses, dogs and cats behave. That the light of the moon has charges are, in certain senses, not peculiarly at the full moon. Then stimulated people must be true when responsible for what they have done the animals become very moody and we look back upon the rural super- at the time they erred. sometimes savage.

So it is with some humans. now discarded for the terms "unsound mind" or "mental disorder" under the kinder descriptions of

moon.

moon madness. To-day, expert psychiatrists pay great attention to moon madness. They know that patients in mental homes are more troublesome at the rise and full of the moon. It is then the dangerous and restless need more careful watching.

Great detectives and criminal investigators do not reject the idea of such a disease. They have many times turned it

to good account: in bringing mad criminals to justice, Particularly so in the cases of cattle maimers and persons guilty; of seemingly unnecessary assaults

on lonely wayfarers. Think back. If you have ever suffered from sleeplessness, can you remember when. Most likely you were "unrestful" at the full of the moon? I have noticed that I cannot sleep when the moon shines into my room. My windows are only covered by

the blinds when it is full moon. Yet the moon has a stimulating effect on me. I work faster and feel less tired. I sleep less and am happy to start work at 5 a.m. instead of There is little doubt that the effect

of the rays of the moon is something more than "moonshine." Those rays evoke mental aber-That is why the tribal celebrations of our forbears took place accord-

SAYS |Godfrey Williams

The dusky races are not alone in ginnings. looked down upon by a, then, kindly full.

Old wives' tales of lives lived since dislilusioned, looked askance are taken in the light of the full the steadlest of us into criminals and let them down?

According to an old sailor, the

Moon men will admit that a full He says the moon orders the tides, the invincible scal of Nature to the moon may make some people glddy. It also controls the fides of human fulfilment of her promise made in influence of the moon on water.

RAY CONTROL

fluence my tides of emotion. The periodical emotional rhythm I must believe in moon madness. when the moon is in an earthly sign of each of us is influenced by outside. There are many institutions workrays, making us alternately cheerful ing on the problem with the object and morose. In some of us the of putting the modern Jekylis and rhythm is so marked as to make us Hydes back into their right minds. temperamental. Then we are most In the opinion of eminent judges

stitions still surviving. The word "lunacy," fortunately refuse to look at a new moon are the victims of moon madness.

through glass we are paying tribute to a force which has puzzled the forbears who handed down that superstition to us. In Essex they still refuse to collect

mushrooms after full moon. Courting couples in the Orkneys have a preference for marriage when the moon is new, the new moon being the symbol of all happy be-

Hidden camera traps have been their use of the moon for feast days. Devonshire folk warn their chil-

Mothers all over the country cover Moon madness, subject of con- Poets and song-writers throughout up their windows for fear the baletroversy for centuries, still has the the ages would have been lost if it ful influence of the moon's rays had not been for moon madness, reach their babies, while fishermen

JUDGES KNOW

The harvest moon is known to all. pass it on for what it is worth. Its pale golden glory seems to be the spring.

When the records of mental hospitals show that inmates of hemicidal tendencies give full play to their savage impulses every month; grow. Beans planted two days be- Chemically, we are mostly water, when books of travel tell of the unfore the full moon yield twice as hig For every stone of weight we can civilised orgics of savages under the a crop. It is a rule in some market count a gallon. On this reckoning I light of the full moon; when I have gardens to plant all flowering vege- am fluid enough to fill a sixteen- seen many nations, both sides of the tobles and plants which produce fruit gallon, casic, and my old sailor Atlantic, dance their national dances above the ground on the increase of affirms the moon can and does in- into a crescendo of light-hearted

In the animal kingdom veterinary likely to be influenced by moon the major proportion of persons

Although the disease may never When we turn our money over or be mentioned at those trials, many

It was the ancients' definition of BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

- Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

VID LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS

also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grande do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:-

on 18th May

Excellent accommodation for 12 passengers

Telephone 28021

TO MANILA

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Fri., May 27. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., June 24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains, Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports.

MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY-to ensure desirable accommodation.

Union Canadian Pacific

副公靈鏡廳歐



FOR PASSENGERS, MAIL & FREIGHT

HONGKONG - HANKOW EXPRESS **EVERY**

EVERY

SUNDAY THURSDAY MONDAY,

Dept. 07.00

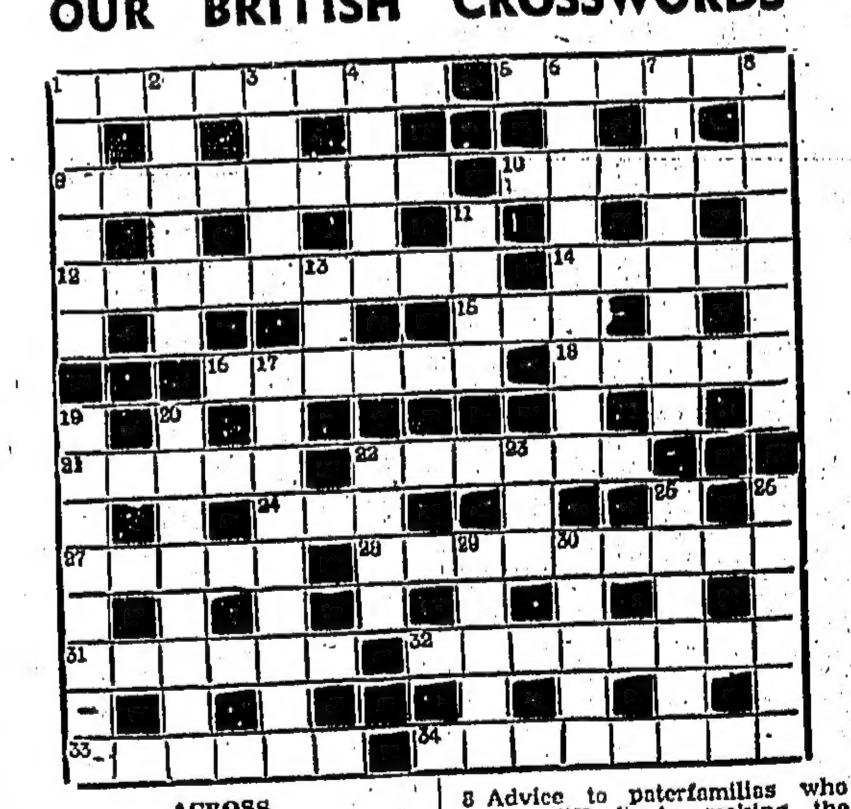
HONGKONG - CHANGSHA - HANKOW SERVICE

TUESDAY & FRIDAY

Dept. 07.00 WITH CONNECTION TO SIAN, CHENGTU, KUNMING

(Yunnan) HANO EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tol. 25552.

BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

1 Does this film star offer advice

on the choice of a car? (8). 5 Does a blow from this have shocking results? (6). 9 No creditable inhabitant of

Australia perhaps (8). 10 Equine colour (6). 12 Myriad (0). 14 The sort of water in which to find plenty of fish (5).

15 This begins to tempt in a teetotaler (3). 16 Pacific island or islands (6). 18 A stout mixture (5). 21 Working time perhaps (5).

22 Of course a museum would 23 Hint (3). invest money in buying this relic of past punishment (6). 24 River of Wales (3).

27 Three pronouns can be seen in "this official (5). 28 A kind of contract...in a kind of plato? (9).

31 The cleric to get four in to have a meal (6). 32 No, this flower does not grow in underground railways (8). 33 No this officer is not necessarily

more coarse (6). 34 Is this early hero calling one under his guardianship? (8). DOWN

1 Tactics that might be a docu-

ment of 17 down (6). 2 'Varsity College (6). 3 Dld early man get his weapons

from this part of Wales? (5). 4 Were magicians who wished to do this to the devil trying to reform him? (5).

6 Only an Oxfordshire village but Impostant to timber merchants 7 This animal puts the wrong before the river, (8).

has difficulty in making the joint go round without assistance (8). 11 This drink comes from a still 13 "The pangs of despised love,

the-'s delay" (" Hamlet") 17 Confidence (9). 19 Hostesses should not give this

joint cold to guests (8). 20 German port (8). 22 Hide unnecessary advice to a member of one Livery Company

25 This atmospheric phenomenon appeared not long ago (6). 26 Execute an order to take com-

mand (6). 29 Commonly extinguish (5). 30 The loss of a letter might improve this relation (5).

SATURDAY'S SOLUTION KANGARUOMAMBEMUM BREIMALECLINOR BASTILLERKENSC GE AND OR ACKNEL L OBTOBPANNEL BE NTENTETHAVERBE ENCHANTEDNOASE PEABDEABBEOPEN TELENELEGALICY O HANGES YES AS IS

MONDAY, MAY 16, 1938.

COUNTRYSIDE NEWS

By John Morgan, who, with E. G. Malindine and his camera, went out into the countryside to see how some of the wild birds of Britain were settling down in their homes for the summer.

"Too few of this shy lovely bird, the great crested grebe, are left to us. The male grebe does the sitting and the hatching out."

THE wild birds are nesting so, like schoolboys again, two of us went looking for some I had heard about.

Within sight of a busy main road in the heart of Britain the comera man and myself came across two of the rarer species "sitting," the heron and the almost extinct great crested grebe.

The heronry is at Buscot Park, Berkshire, on the estate of Lord Faringdon.

There, a dozen habited nests made of stout hedgerow are lashed criss-cross securely into the topmost boughs of tall willows and clms. Fewer than ten such heronries are left in Britain. For an hour we waited lying beside a long range six-joot camera, more like an astrono-

mer's sky-penetrating telescope to look at. The male herons were away on far-dislant fishing expeditions. It would be evening before they returned with the family meal.

One matron poked her head up every now and then. Already baby herons had been hatched out under her. But, curiosity aroused, one by one the others came off their nests, for an overhead inspection flight of the intruders far below. So came the camera man's chance.

But there was no shifting the heron with her newly hatched litle ones nestling snugly under her wide folded wings.

The haunt of the great crested grebe must be kept a closer secret. Too few of this shy, lovely water bird are left to us.

More than another hour the camera man waited in his " hide " less than a dozen yards from the mud-plastered floating nest with its 🛼 four precious eggs.

Once the eggs are laid, the male grebe does the rest. He does the sitting and hatching out. A kingfisher flashed past, a dazzling spectacle of heavenly blues.

Moving farther on we found, squatting on the sunny edges of a woodland glade, wild geese nesting, and down a pretty lane a white peacock strutting and preening before his lady love. And on another smaller sheet of water. close to Father Thames, a pair of black swans. their searlet beaks flaming in the afternoon sun.





Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAFTS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITTUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC

PENINBULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,-and the route and all sailtness are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

TILAWA

SANTHIA

Steamers	Tons From H'Kong	nbout Destination
†*SOUDAN	6.000 21st May.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don.
CHITRAL	16,000 28th May	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. Bombay, Marseilles & London
*MIRZAPORE	6,000 6th June	Straits, Colombo, Bombay &
CLA TURKE A CHE	14 500 : 1145 7	Karachi.
CARTHAGE	14,500 11th June.	B'bay, Marseilles & London.
†*BURDWAN	0,000 18th June.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RAJPUTAŅA	17,000 25th June	B'bay, M'seilles & London.
RANCHI	17,000 8th July.	B'bay, M'seilles & L'don.
†'SOMALI	6,000 16th July.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
1 50442		Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RANPURA	17,000 23rd July	Bombay, Marseilles & London
• Cargo only	7 † Calls Casablanca	All vessels may call at Malta
	BRITISH INDIA APCAR S	AILINGS (SOUTH.)
TALMA	10,000 21st May.	S'pore, Port Swettenham
	0.000	Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta
SIRDHANA	8,000 4th June	DO.
SHIRALA .	8,000 18th June.	DO.

B.I. Ancar Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

10,000 2nd July

8,000 16th July.

	EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN	Y BAILINGS (BOUTIL)
TANDA NANKIN NELLORE	7,000 3rd June. 7,000 2nd July. 7,000 5th Au J.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Hoba

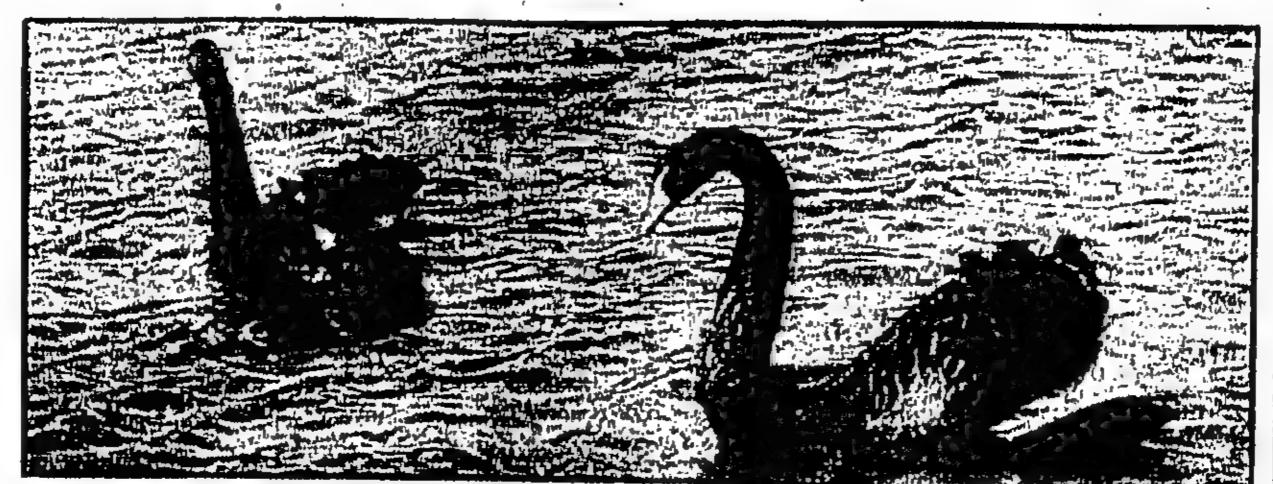
Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia. Hong Kong to Sydney—19 days.

	BAILINGS TO BHANG	HAI & JAPAN.	
RAJPUTANA SHIRALA NANKIN *SOMALI RANCHI TILAWA NALDERA SANTHIA ** Cargo	17,000 26th May 8,000 26th May. 7,000 5th June. 6,000 9th June 17,000 9th June. 17,000 23rd June. 8,000 23rd June. only.	Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan. Amoy & Japan.	

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcent measuring not more than 5 c.ft, will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.





"a pair of black swans, their scarlet beaks flaming in the afternoon sun."

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamshlp

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

No. 13 A/38 Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Saigon, arrived Hongkong on Wednesday, 11th May, 1938.

Consignees are hereby informed

that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Lid., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 21st May, 1938, or they

will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the Hankow

presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday, 17th May, 1938. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected

Hongkong, 11th May, 1938, -

y us in any case whatever;

BANKING CORPORATION.

Sterling 4 8,800,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE -- HONGKONG, BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-T. E. Pearce, Hau,

Deputy Chairman. J. K. Bousfield, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell K. S. Morrison, Esq. M. T. Johnson, Esq. Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields

D. C. Edmondston, Esq., Acting Chief Manager. BANGKOK BATAVIA MALACCA CALCUTTA POOCHOW PENANG HAIPHONG SAN FRANCISCO HARBIN HONGKEW TOTO SUNCEI PATANI

Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-rency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1038.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

D. C. EDMONDSTON, Acting Chief Manager. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate E.C.1.

Reserve Fund #3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH: 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES Amritson Semarano Bangkok Beremban Batavia Shanghal Singapore Colcutte Bittawan Canton Cawnpore Modras Tientsin Colombo Manila Tongkah Medan Halphong lamburg Hankow

Harbin

Hongkong

Rangoon Foreign Exchange and General Banaing business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shortes periods at rates which will be quoted -The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax-overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920). Authorised Capital £5,000,000 Subscribed and Paid-up £2,594,160 Reserve Fund £ 180,000

HEAD OFFICE: 117-122, Leadephall Street, London, E.C.S. WEST END BRANCH: 14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1. BRANCHES:-Bombay, Calcutta, Call. cut Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras Pollachi, Shanghai, Singapore. Agencies:-In all the principal towns of

General Exchange and Banking busi-ness transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security, Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened. And Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT, TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission. AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered. British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-

G. H. BELL, Hongkong, 26th March 1938.

THE YOROHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund Y.125,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-YOROHAMA. Branches and Agencies at Alexandria Hongkons Rio de Janeiro Bangkok San Francisco Karachi Batavia Berlin Bombay Semarang Los Angeles Shanghal Calcutta Man()a Canton Sourabaya Dairen (Dalny) Nagoya Naw York Fengtien Tsingtao (Mukden) Otoru Tokyo Hamburg Osaka Hankow Paris

Peking Honolulu Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

Harbin

Hongkong, 10th March, 1939. THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

Authorised Capital IIO.000,000.00 Paid-up Capital \$ 5,598,000.00 Reserve and Undivided

Profits \$ 2,770,725.76 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. . .

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman. Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager. DRANCHES AND AGENCIES --Melbourno . Batavia

Bombay Calcutta Canton Halphong Honolulu Salgon San Francisco Kowloon London

London Semarang

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Bate Deposit Hoxes To Let.

EAN TONG PO.

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. SHOWING TO-DAY TOPPING TIP-TOP "TOPPER" BY 100 HAPPY HOWLS! Glamorous Connie , dashing Clipa Killoward eighty minutes of HILARIOUS HILARIOUS ENTERTAIN.

Rampal Horn MENTI ALAN MOWBRAY / BILLIF BURKE PATSY KELLY . ANN DVORAK TOM BROWN - RONITA GRANVILLE

AT PALM SPRINGS" NEXT CHANGE M.G.M. Picture

ALSO LATEST MUSICAL SHORT

IN TECHNICOLOUR "SUNKIST STARS

> "MY DEAR MISS ALDRICH" with Maureen O'Sullivan - Walter Pidgeon



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW @



WEDNESDAY

"DANGEROUS TO KNOW"

A Paramount -Picture

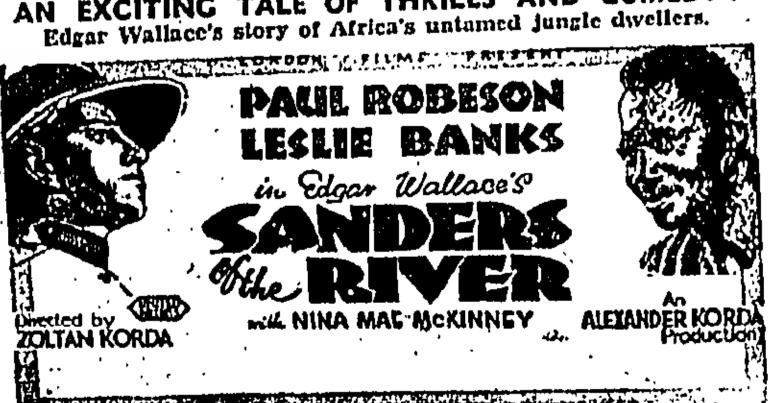
Akim Tamiroff - Anna May Wong - Gail Patrick

FLEMING ROAD? WANCHAI

RIDER HAGGARD'S GREATEST ADVENTURE STORY! A book read and loved by millions of people is now a sensational screen thriller.



SPECIAL FOR TO-MORROW - ONE DAY ONLY AN EXCITING TALE OF THRILLS AND COMEDY!



WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY SPECIAL CHINA WAR PICTURE OF TAIERCHWANG"

In 5 Reels Exciting battle of China's bravest soldiers in actual warfare in their greatest victory.

6 SHOWS DAILY 2.30, 3.50, 5.30, 7.00, 8.30 & 9.50 ADMISSION TO ALL PERFORMANCES 10 c., 20c. 30c.

₱ MATINEES: ZOc.-30c ♥ EVENINGS: ZOc.-30c.-50c.-70c.

NEWS

Serum Rushed By Warship To Amoy

Because of the threat of an outbreak of cholera and typhoid, break of cholera and typhoid, break of make a routine relief for Amoy to make a routine relief for Amoy to make a routine relief for circulated by the Japanese with an electrical man declared to-day. H.M.S. Diana, is carrying a consider- ulterior purpose, he added.—Central He pointed out that the Landing able quantity of anti-cholera vaccine News. and anti-typhold scrum.

FRENCH WARSHIP. SALUTED

H.M.S. Dorsetshire this morning fired a salute for the French gunbont, Lamotte Picquet, which returned the compliment.

JAPANESE FOOCHOW LANDING DENIED

Hankow, May 18. A foreign report to the effect that Japanese marines have landed at Meihuachi, seven kilometres south of Foochow, is denied by a spokesman of the Military Affairs Commission.

Tightening Control

Shanghai, May 16. As an outcome of the shooting of the two White Russians on Saturday

Party has done its best since the China incident to protect the lives and property of foreigners as well as innocent Chinese, and has in fact handed over many thieves to the Shanghal Municipal Police authoritles.-Domet.

NATHAN THEATRE MATINEES: 20c.-30c. .. EVENINGS: 20c.-30c-50c-70c

© FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY ©

NOTE SPECIAL TIMES: AT 2.30, 5.00, 7.20 & 9.45 P.M.

WITHIN YOUR MEMORY NO FINER LOVE STORY -NO GREATER MUSICAL SPECTACLE!



TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY! SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST! "THE AWFUL TRUTH" IRENE DUNNE CARY GRANT in A Columbia Comedy-Hit!

Take a tip from me and get your Summer Suit, from Rolny now while prices are so low

MEN'S FLANNEL PANTS from \$5.60 up. BOY'S SUMMER SUITS

at \$9, \$10 & \$13

| Gentlemen's Summer Suits\$12, \$13,\$16, \$19, \$22 & \$25

Gentlemen's Shorts from \$2.90. Gentlemen's Summer Pants from \$4.00 . . . \$4.00 Ladies' Shorts

12 Des Voeux Road Central Telephone 21040.

PATRICIA NO ROMICON DONLY OF THE PARTY OF TH

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

A Programme That's All Entertainment! A Picture For The Whole Family!

WE DOUBLE DARE YOU TO TELL US APART ... C'MON AND TRY IF YOU THINK YOU'RE SMARTI



WITH FRANK CRAVER - SPRING BYINGTOM - Directed by William ! Screen Pity by William Joseph and Rugh Commission Based on the Poured Stories by Sooth Yarkington

SHOWING WITH -

SYBIL JASON in "A DAY IN SANTA ANITA" A Technicolour Featurette That's A Show in Itself! . WEDNESDAY . -

"DANGEROUS TO KNOW" Akim Tamiroff - Gail Patrick - Anna May Wong

A Paramount Picture

|KOWLOON|

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY •



PATRIC KNOWLES . ERIC BLORE . GEORGE BARBIER
Charles by Archie L. Mayor - Server Play by Malicen - Orlainst Play by Manufact Handler - A WARMER STROSL PICTURE

TO - MORROW

MYRNA LOY - VICTOR McLAGLEN

20th C. Fox Picture

"BLACK WATCH"

presents

FANG

AND COMPANY

TO-DAY, at 8.00 P.M. "THE DREAM OF HAN YU-NIANG"

17th May, at 8.00 P.M.

ON THE VENGEANCE TIGER GENERAL"

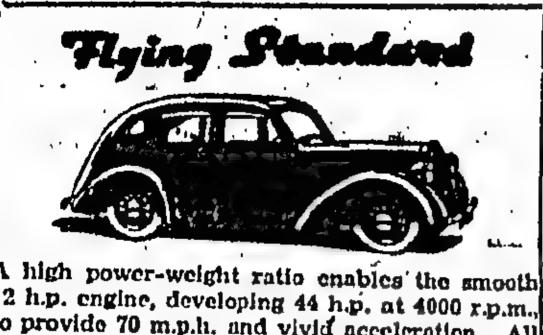
> PRICE: STALLS \$5.50, \$3.30 & \$2.20 DRESS CIRCLE \$3.30

> > Booking at

TSANG FOOK PIANO CO.

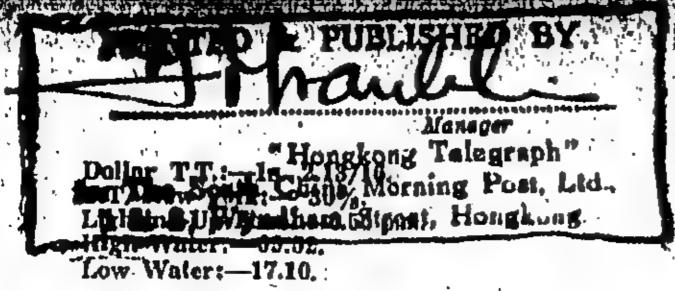


Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong



A high power-weight ratio enables the smooth 12 h.p. engine, developing 44 h.p. at 4000 r.p.m., to provide 70 m.p.h. and vivid acceleration. All scating is within the wheelbase, and the front scata have tubular frames.

MOTORS THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101



號六十月五英港香

You needthe SECURITY and DURABILIT FORT 90'

ARMIES CONVERGE ON RAILWAY

MONDAY,

DRAMATIC IUNCTION IMMINENT

Forces Fighting At Moment for Lunghai Railway Control

Dramatic events are nearing in Japan's ten-monthsold expedition in China as the vanguards in North China and Central China of the Expeditionary Forces are expected to establish their junction on the Lunghai Railway, "China's jugular vein," near Tangsan, on the north-western border of Kiangsu early this morning, military spokesman declared to-day.

The foremost units of the two expeditionary forces advanced on Sunday to within four kilometres of each

forces are meanwhile rapidly converging on the Lunghai railway and their definite control of the line is

Important positions captured by the Jupanese on Sunday include Watzukoutsi, 40 kilometres south of Hsuchow, Mangshan, sooth of Tangsouth of Tangshan and Hullungtsi, 12 kilometres east of Tangshan, it

Shanghal, May 16. Pilots of Japanese scouting planes reported that they saw a force of ten thousand Chinese soldiers retreating the line, Chinese communications Chinese national spirit does much to westwards along the Lunghal Rail- between the battlefront and make up for her deficiencies in armaway, north of the Railway track, Chengehow are completely cut. ment. forty kilometres east of Tangshan late Saturday morning.

Japanese are advancing rapidly en

closing in on Subsien and Kuchen. capture of these towns will compe the Chinese forces entrenched in this sector to abandon their strongly fortified positions and retreat northenstwards into the region round

New Japanese Aircraft Carrier Is

Kobe, May 16. ceremony of the aircraft carrier Misuho, 9,000 tons, took place at the Kawasaki Dockyards horo

Tokyo, May 16.

Driving from the north, a flying wedge of the Japanese forces occupied Kuochwang, only two kilometres north of the Lunghai railway east of Tangshan on Sunday, some distance north of Wangtsi where the Iwanaka Tank Corps dynamited the railroad on Saturday afternoon, he claimed, while other Japanese forces advancing from the south reached a point two kilometres south of the railway and just opposite Kuochwang.

Many detachments of the Japanese imminent, the spokesman declared.

Hantaokoutzi, 20 kilometres was stated .- Domei.

Pilots' Report

While the territory in the north of chow and Hsuchow has com- paring their Lunghal railway camthe Kalfeng-Kweiteh line is not yet pletely stopped, the Japanese den line, is the highest compliment Japanese expect that they will have communique claims .- Reuter. occupied this area before the retiring Confirmation From Peiping Kai-shek and the armies he has inthe Chinese retreat westwards is cut

The situation of ten Chinese divisions, massed between Tangshan and that the Lunghai Railway was Kweitch, is likewise declared to be cut near Neihuang, 35 miles east extremely precarious since the of Kaifeng, on Saturday eventhe railway from the north as well ing. - United Press. as from the south.

The Japanese forces are said to be The Japanese point out that the Hsuchow which is practically encom-(Continued on Page 4.)

Launched

In the presence of Prince Lunghal Railways will allow restora-Hiroyasu Fushimi, the launching tion of through traffic from Pelping, early this morning .- Domei.

FOUNDED 188

No. 15518

other on opposite sides of the railway, he stated.

Japanese Cut Vital Railway

Peiping, May 15. A Japanese official communique claims that the Japanese troops which crossed the Railway east of Kaifeng.

Railway traffic between Cheng-

Peiping, May 16. A spokesman has announced

HSUCHOW KEY POINT OF BATTLE

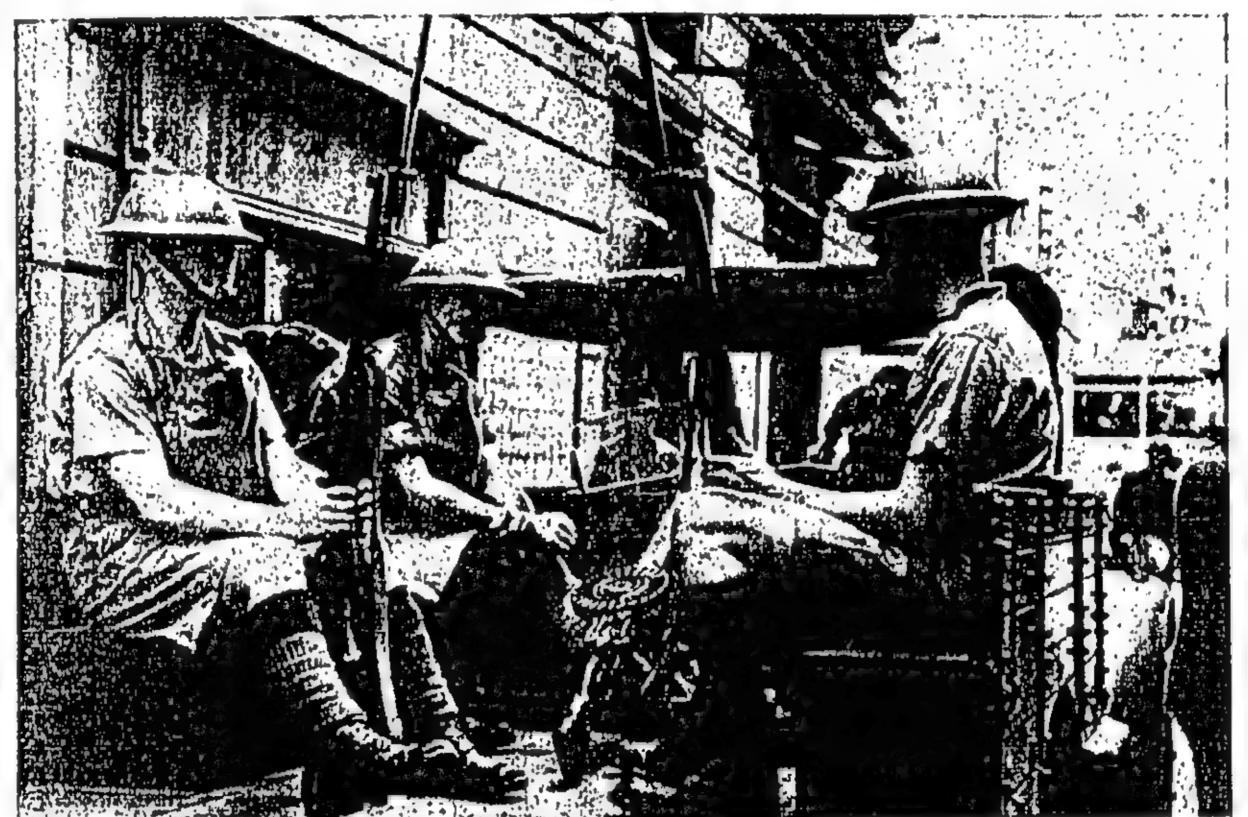
Peiping Newspaper Says Capture Means Much

Peiping, May 15. The Tientsin Yung Pao, in an editorial this morning, states that the amalgamation of the Pelping and Nanking regimes is expected shortly, probably following news of the imminent fall of Hauchow.

Japanese capture of the strategic junction of the Tientsin-Pukow and Tientsin and Tsingtoo to Nanking. The Japanese Army organ predicts hat amalgamation of the Peiping and Nanking regimes will go for "towards Defence, does not belong to any poll- will make its debut in Chamber-(Continued on Page 4.)

Hongkong and Manila Despatch Aid to Amoy

BRITISH TROOPS CALLED OUT



TASK FOR INVADERS

London "Times" Looks At Lunghai Front

London, May 16.

The defensive power given by the machine-gun to a retreating army, the difficulties of Chinese terrain and the problem of supplying their troops so far from the sea, may well prevent the Japanese from winning the decisive success to which they aspire, diplomatic relations between Great says the London Times in an editorial Britain and Mexico, which were on "The Battle for the Lunghai broken off by Mexico last week, must

Nor does it appear probable that Yellow River near Puyang, in a Japanese victory, however im- reached in Mexico, where it is al-Shantung, have cut the Lunghai portant, will break the spirit of the most impossible for Britons to con-Chinese Government. Geography tinue in business because of the harsh Laishui, Kaopeitien, and most of the and numbers are on the side of restrictions imposed by the govern-With the Japanese straddling China and the strength of the new

> That the Japanese should be comthat could be paid to Marshal Chiang the editorial points out.-Reuter.

BELGIUM'S PREMIER SOCIALIST

Many New Ministers In Cabinet

Brussels, May 16.

posed na follows:

Premier and Minister of Foreign follow sentiment."-United Press. Affairs, M. Spank; Post and Communications, M. Marck: Education, M. Dierek; Finance, M. Gerard; Justice, M. Pholien; Interior and Public Health, M. Merlot; Defence, Party, "National Socialists." Licutement General Denis: Economy Labour and Social Welfare, M. Delat- Gerard. tre; Public Works, M. Balthazar; Colonies, M. De Viceschauwer.

This is the first Belgian Govern- Zeeland Cobinet. ment headed by a Socialist Premier.

tical party, M. Spank is the leader of Trans-Octon

British troops, men of the Seaforth Highlanders, were called out during the recent bomb-throwing incidents in Shanghal last week. Here is an army truck with its watchful crew and a Lewis gun for emergencies. Japanese soldiers were also in Nanking Road at the same time.

MEXICANS MUST TAKE RAILWAY INITIATIVE

To Resume Relations With Britain

Authoritative sources state that the initiative for the resumption be taken by the republic.

The British Government is admittedly disturbed by the state of affairs Kaopeitlen state that the situation at

Diplomats and statesmen in Lon- | there. don feel that the only means of respriated oil-fields.

The Sunday Express, in an editorial this morning, says: "Of course, the reason given for the rupture is not the real one. The real reasons may be found in the fact that Mexico has appropriated British owned oil-fields, and Britain insists, that adequate compensation must be paid."---United

May Enter Open Market

Tulsa, Oklahoma, May 15. Vicente Cortez Herrera, General Manager of Petroleos Mexicanos, told United Press to-day that Mexico would discard her policy of selling oil only to Democratic countries if Great Britain refuses to buy Mexican oil as a result of the suspension of rela-

Herrera said that Mexico had not sold her oil yet because of the low prices ruling.

"England is one of the largest De-The former Foreign Minister Spaak moeratie countries which buys oil. Dorsetshire, Edwin Moreland Dwyer, figures have been combined at 1s. wants our oil.

"In commerce, one cannot always

the extreme Right Wing Socialist The new ministers are M. Phollen, and Agriculture, M. Heymans; Balthazar, de: Vloeschauwer and

The last named held the post of Minister for Finance in the first van

The Prime Minister, M. Spnak, Four members of the new Cabinet presented the members of the new are Socialists, four Catholics, two Cabinet to the King yesterday after-Liberals and one, the Minister for noon. On Tuesday the new Cabinet

PEIPING

TIED UP

Guerillas Active Near Paoting

. Peiping, May 16. The south-bound train from Peiping to Pingsham was able to go only fifty miles yesterday. Destruction of the line by Chinese guerillas forced the train to return

to Peipling. Passengers who joined the trein at Paoting is apparently tense, since the entire Japanese garrisons at Yihslem, garrison at Chochow, recently left for Paoting to reinforce the garrison

A trustworthy foreign source retoring relations would be for Mexico ports that the Japanese garrison at to grant satisfaction for the expro- Paoting retires behind barricades every night, shutting themselves in the barracks.—United Press.

STOP PRESS

On Charge Murder

formed the new Government yester- If they won't buy from Mexico, then was to-day charged with murder be> 2%d, which is the same rate of exday morning. The Cabinet is com- we must sell to any country that fore Mr. R. Edwards at Central change was used last year. Magistracy.

The charge results from the death

of Leading Seaman Robert Dickinson, of Devenport, when the ship was travelling between Sydney and Cairns, on her return to Hongkong.

> (Further Stop Press News on Page 12.)

70,000 REFUGEES IN NEED OF IMMEDIATE OUTSIDE ASSISTANCE

H.M.S. Thracian on Mercy Mission with Serum; Rice Supply Nearly Done

Manila, May 16.

The local China Relief Committee and the Red Cross Society are co-operating in drawing up measures for the relief of 70,000 Chinese refugees on Kulangsu Island, in response to messages from Amoy on Friday afternoon, requesting shipments of rice.

A further message, received at midnight on Friday, indicated that the supply of rice at Amoy was almost

exhausted.

Shells Explode On Great War Battlefield

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM

日七十月四

Verdun, May 15. Five hundred soldiers from the Verdun garrison fought a fire which swent through the Argonne Forest to-day, result of a

three-months drought. The heat from the flames exploded hundreds of shells and bullets, buried since the famous German attack on the fortress in 1917. Many firemen and firefighters were endangered by the exploding relics of the Great

The flames were extinguished just before they reached the Monument in the American cemetery.—United Press.

IMPROVED BUSINESS RECORDED

China Underwriters Ltd. Extensive Operations Shown

Straits, Dutch East Indies and Burma was mentioned by the Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields presiding at the fourteenth annual ordinary general meeting of the China Underwriters Ltd. at noon

In the balance sheet, the princi- landing forces were successful inpal feature was the depreciation of occupying Amoy in so short a space Stock Exchange Securities which however, had improved considerably since the accounts were prepared. Shanghai Municipal and other, debentures had further depreciated.

The Chairman said: As on previous FOUR bentures had further depreclated. occasions, revenue items have been converted to Hongkong dollars or Sterling at monthly rates of exchange and balance sheet items at rates A 19-year-old scaman of H.M.S. ruling on December 31, 1937. The

In the Life Assurance Department He was remanded in custody for new business premiums at \$126,939 show a satisfactory increase over the figure of \$77,534 in 1936. The increase was mainly due to improved new business in the Straits, Dutch East Indies and Burma, and, in the Supreme War Council is inlatter half of the year, in Hongkong. dicated with the announcement The increase more than offset the that four Generals will be folling off in the latter half, of the year in business in Canton. The retired. total premium income at \$048,182 Ing to \$49,408.

Doubth Claims of \$181,038 have been The Premier apposing to all beaver compared with \$91,098 that colleges of France to apposing the plant of the property of

It is learned that the China Relief Committee has purchased 2,500 bags of rice in Hongkong, and the consignment is going forward to Kulangsu care of the United States Consul there.

It is also learned that two Sanitary units are being organised in Manila to-day by the Philippines Red Cross

Messages from Amoy indicate that there are only two doctors on Kulangsu Island, and they are unable to

cope with epidemics, Approximately 90 per cent. of Manila's 40,000 Chinese inhabitants come from Amoy.-Reuter.

Official Japanese Account The following account of the capture of Amoy has been issued by the Japanese Foreign Office to its consulates, and is printed by permission of Mr. T. Nakamura, Consul General

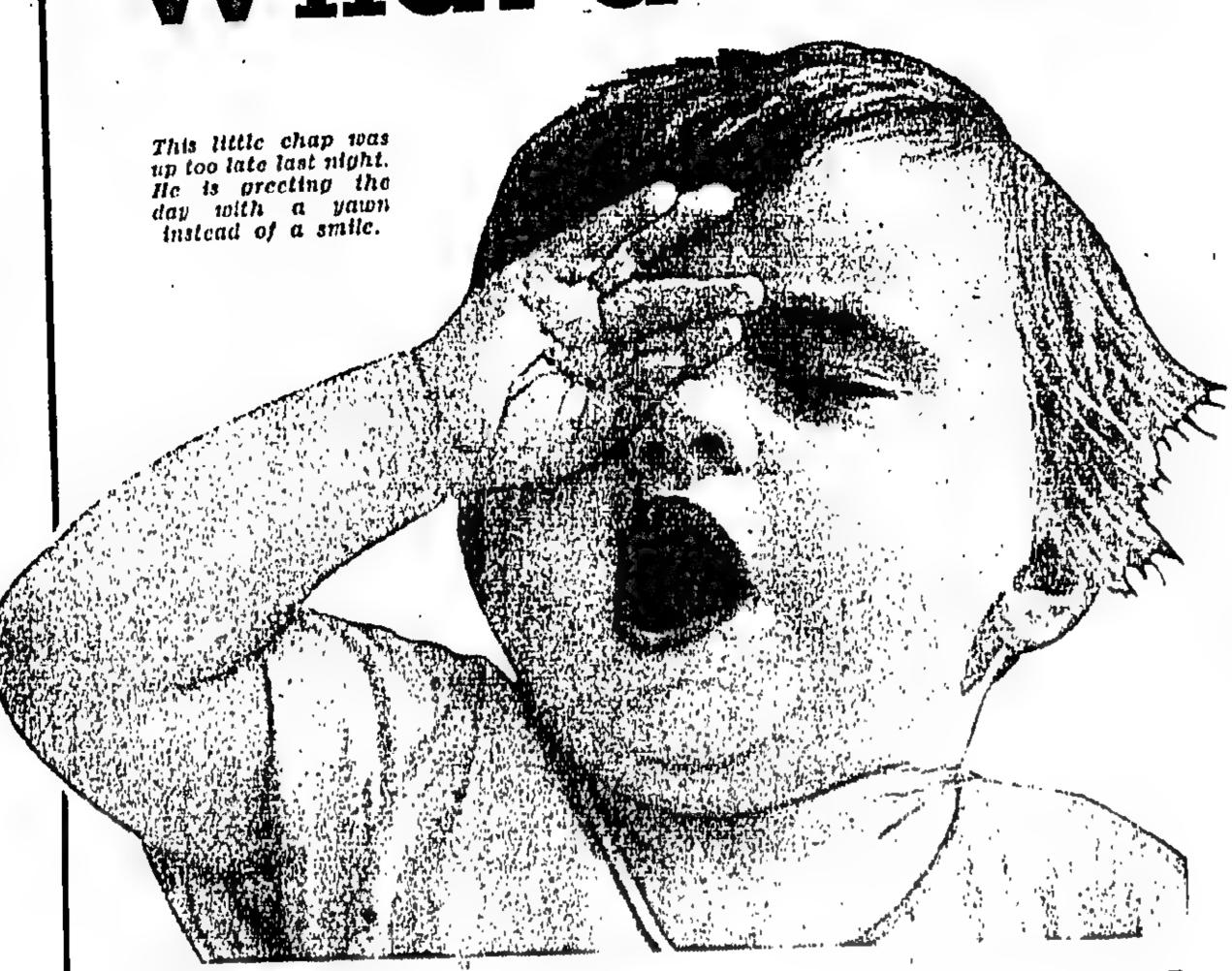
in' Hongkong. "Concerning the occupation of Amoy by our Naval landing forces, China is active to spread propaganda news abroad, such as that a number of non-combatants were massacred. that our forces suffered a heavy loss, and that the city of Amoy, had been set on Are. Notwithstanding such Chinese propaganda, the following is

the real fact of the occupation. "In attacking the island of Amoy, our landing forces had only 20 casualities, while the Chinese forces left about 300 dead bodies behind. Prudence was used on the part of our forces that only enemies offering resistance were attacked and, in order to avoid any non-combatant being hit by stray bullets, our landing forces have ever refrained from firing Improved new business in the at enemies making escape from the island. It was evident that the University of Amoy was being used for military purposes with enemies cotrenched there so it was bombed. "Because the enemy was caught entirely unprepared, the Japanese

(Continued on Page 4.)

Paris, May 16. A shake-up of the French

Simultaneously with the announce. compares with total premiums in 1936, mont, the Premier, Maladier, of \$604,477. We have also received opened; the National Defence camconsideration for annulties amount paign yesterday with a mation wide.



_Up too late last night! boy. This is likely to have unsatisfactory results later on.

THIS little man has had a L busy day-because the summer sunshine makes the garden and the park a glorious place to be in he plays an hour longer every day.

But look at the result. He is a tired boy in the morning-although he was in no hurry to go to sleep the night

before. Mothers write asking me what to do with children whose routine is upset by the longer days.

Some have difficulty in getting youngsters off to sleep, others say their children are becoming pale and listless because they are using

Do You Know Keeps Awake Yourself?

FINE other day I was in the com-L pany of a woman who had submitted herself to the camera, and who had just received the first prints, or proofs, of the result. She is by nature shy of cameras, and faces the photographer with great reluctance.

Her remark as she glanced at the proofs was one which most of us have heard in such circumstances-"Do 1 really look like that?"

It is a fairly common observation because, I suppose, most of us can have only a vague or an entirely inaccurate idea of how we appear to

the eyes of others. Of course, there is the mirror into which we look at least once a day, for even a man cannot dispense entirely with a looking glass. That reflects our image, and so we ought to be familiar with our aspect.

Yes, we ought to be, and so we should be were it not for the perverse instinct of municind to argue with facts when he finds them unpulatable. I have heard men declare that the mirrors of tailors and hairdressers have some malevolent quality that makes the reflection a stimulant to trade. The mirror of the tailor, they say, makes one look shabby; the glass of the hairdresser

makes one look ill-groomed. How for women are convinced by their mirrors, I have never been able to discover; but I cannot say I have found them more ready than men to accept distasteful facts.

Idealising Ourselves

The trouble is that most of us ries about a subconscious picture of difficult to get off to sleep.—Doncaster. idealise ourselves. Each of us carhimself or herself and, as it is a picture of his or her own painting, it is usually more flattering than the one offered by the mirror.

Thus it may be that we never quite

look a little better than we are, we have echoed his longing, but I do not ask, incredulously, "Do I really look think many have achieved it.

like that?" The fictions about ourselves which for a voman to see herself as she most of us cherish extend beyond really is, I do not believe. But it repersonal appearance. They embrace quires more courage and a greater our characters, and the impressions love of truth than most of us possess. which we make upon the minds of

MONTI

MONTI

ADVICE ON FAMILY. **PROBLEMS**

Our Nursery Expert

up too much energy while dashing around in the spring sunshine. The problem of getting children off to sleep is an acute one in many house-

Unless the younger members of the family have settled down quietly there is little chance of the parents having an undisturbed evening. Yet it is important for mothers and fathers who have worked hard all day to have a few hours' relaxation.

Here is a case of this kind sent to me by a worried young mother, who says her evenings are being spoilt.

My toddler used to drop off to sleep immediately he was tucked up for the night but when he goes to bed these nights, it is still light and he just sits up and plays in his cot. We have no peace in the evening.

THERE can be only one line of A action. Artificial darkners must be provided as it is the daylight outside that is making baby wakeful. It is a good plan to stretch a piece

of dark blue duck or casement cloth over a light frame; this can then be clamped to the inside of the window frame after the window has been opened for fresh air.

Take baby into the darkened bedroom and he will fall asleep as soundly as he would do in mid-winter.

Late Hours

I have two children aged ten and eight. I notice that, though they kept At on the whole during the winter, they tend to get listless and pale as the spring advances. They go to bed one and a half hours later in summer than they do in winter.

THE trouble is that the children are getting less sleep, Children of this age play energetically all day long using lungs and muscle and making very severe demands on their energy. Because of insufficient sleep this lost

energy is not being properly replaced. Actually, children need more rest and not less during the warmer months of the year. If the children are too old for a day nap, they should be trained to rest quietly for at least half an hour after the mid-day meal and bed time should not be altered by more than half an hour.

Tired Out

My son of 11 plays games twice a the front part is cramped and too when wearing evening dress, for in-TROM other remarks in your letter I gather that this boy always has had a tendency to over-excitement

That it is beyond mortal capacity

Onlooker

him have a warm bath in the evening (not hot), and turn on the cold-tap to cool down the water before he gets out. This treatment is soothing, and will help him sleep.

Refuses to Eat My little girl of four has begun to attend a kindergarten class in the morning. She likes it, but is so excited that she often refuses to cat her

I can recommend a good nerve tonic

for him if you will write to me. Let

What's Best? As your four-year-old only goes to school from 9 a.m. to 11.45 a.m. there should be time for a quiet rest before her dinner.

dinner. Sometimes she looks terribly

weary and heavy-eyed at bedtime,-

Bring her-home, take off freek and any other garment that is likely to restrict her, and let her lie down in her dressing-gown in a darkened room. She will probably drop off to sleep, but, if she doesn't, she will be resting

U lines, powder and paint, and

--"I think our other friend here (the

human foot is being made into a

"The big toe is pushed out of its ;

some women-those who favour the is.

fere with graceful movement.

helps, but always hinders us.

Unsightly Feet

the history of clothing.

fashlon expert.

BREAKFAST BRAIN-**WAVES**

66 10 appetite for breakfast" is a IN common complaint of our hurrying age, and it is apt to be worse at this time of the year.

Yet for active people, breakfast is n meal that should not be neglected. It need not be large, but a certain amount of nourishing food should be included. This is particularly important where growing boys and girls are concerned.

Many of them are not fond of fried bacon by itself, but will eat it with attractive accompaniments. Slices of apple or banana rolled in flour and sugar (or salt if preferred) can be fried in the fat and make a plea-sant change from fried bread, tomatoes, and pointoes. Peas left over from dinner the day before are before her 1 p.m. dinner-time, wash also very good fried in bacon fat. hands and face and then she will prob-

Bacon and prune rolls are a real novelty. Soak the prunes, cook them not too well in unsweetened water, remove the stones and roll each one up in a very thin rasher of streaky bucon. Keep this in place with a cocktail stick or a tiny skewer; bake or grill the rolls, and serve them on toast. Some people though there are two nice children like them better still if an almond is put in each prune in place of the tening to their conversation and often offers her opinion on the subject

Fish Dishes

You can't see me-I'm looking

ably sit down and enjoy her meal.
The afternoon can be spent in quiet

play in the garden with a short walk

I am worried about a small niece

who is an only child. She refuses to

play with any child companions

of her own age living next door. She

just hangs round the grown-ups, its.

THE child's parents should defl with

A this problem by refusing to dis-

cuss anything before her. If there are

matters that must be talked over before

the child goes to bed she should be

viting other children to meet her.

ately break up his toys,

youngster himself.

High Heels Or Low?

EXPERTS DISCUSS WOMEN'S INTERESTS

COIFFURES, corsets, and erino- "A Flower on a Tall, Slim Stem"

gether a council of three; a doctor, beautiful flower on a tall, slim stem.

an aesthete, and an historian. My We have no quarrel with that. But

Naturally, I asked the doctor to gains in height are dearly paid for

their feet. They will not die from gipsy girls who were selling news-

that! Doctors have grown weary in papers in the streets. In the one I

shortens the base of the foot, while be excused on certain occasions,

speak first, and this is what he said: in the loss of a graceful walle.

torted, when we know that the grace of her movements.

months with his grand-parents while I

L You must be firm with him and

tive efforts. There are many simple toys which will teach him to build up

This is sometimes best learned with

the simple objects chosen by the

She should be clearly told that

before she goes to bed.

Only Child

under discussion.

sent out of the room.

Spoilt Boy

awful this morning."

Fish makes a change from bacon, and haddock and egg melange is different from most fish dishes served for breakfast. Bake a medium-sized smoked haddock in a baking-tin with half a pint of milk and pat of butter. It will take about twenty grown-up conversation is not for chilminutes in a moderate oven. Flake dren's ears. Once this is done the child will be forced to make friends it, after removing the skin and bone, and put it into a saucepan with the with children of her own age. She milk in which it was cooked. Add could be encouraged at first by her two well-beaten eggs and stir the parents giving a little party and inmixture over a low heat until it thickens. Serve on slices of hot buttered toast. My three-year-old son spent six

Another unusual fish dish for breakfast is made with cod, apples, was away on a business trip with my and grated cheese. Have the fish cut husband. I now find that he refuses to play by himself and expects to be into small steaks, arrange the pieces in a buttered pie-dish and sprinkle amused. Unless I arrange games and them with salt, pepper, and lemon play them with him, he does little else but loll about or else he will deliber- juice.

Cover them with grated cooking apples, sprinkle grated cheese on top and bake the dish in a brisk oven YOUR son has got into bad ways. for about twenty-five minutes. Put a few pats of butter on top and check the demands he makes on brown under the grill. A spirit of destruction is best corrected by fostering the child's construc-

This may sound a strange mixture, but most people who try it are surprised to find it delightfully tasty.

Decorations

MODERN book bindings have a IVI decorative value in our sittingrooms, and the day is long past when all the books in the house were relegated to the library.

But apart from the beauty of their "We say that the flat base of the coloured bindings, we like to have against these vagaries of fashion date foot is artistically designed to stand our books within reach of our almost from their first appearance in at right angles to the vertical body. In certain exercises, such as toe danc- favourite chair. So we soon find ing, for example, the right angle is that one of the most suitable places For the purpose of examining the merged into an unbroken, vertical for storing books is near the fire-

question of high heels I called to- line and the body appears like a place. The recesses on either side of the fireplace may readily be fitted up nesthetic friend was something of a walking discloses the unsuitability with built-in bookshelves. Often the The few inches which the woman shelves are painted to match the idea is not practicable, then white or cream painted shelves show up "Not long ago I compared the man- the colours of the books in a very does it matter if women want to ruin women of Bukharest with that of the

this subject than I. After all, what ner of walking of some fashionable pleasing manner. In bedrooms, or in small sittingrooms where but few books find their fight against the dangers of saw a painful, affected, stilted style, their way, single, bracket shelves fashion and the eternal woman never and in the other a graceful glide, full make a good resting place for them. natural movement of feet of the gipsy in some instances, they are of rather "From the opinions of many ex- girls blended with the graceful thick glass, with chromium supports. perts nowadays you would think that rhythm of the body. If you have Where fitted shelves are not suithigh heels have become a necessity seen a Lenglen or a Helen Wills able and there is not much space, to the modern woman. But we can- Moody gliding over the tennis court, book shelves may be combined with

not allow our judgment to be so dis- you must have been fascinated by the other pieces of furniture. Under Round Table,

Thus we see small round tables, which have plain, circular tops, and much weight is thrown upon the ball. stance, or in certain styles of dancing, one or two shelves fitted beneath for however, that he is "done out" on The toes are often bent; they slip but for walking-never! When orthose evenings, and he finds it most forward and are even forced over dinary everyday clothing is being pieces of furniture which consist of diments to get off to steep.—Dougaster and trader are another offence. Many women have known all taking only a small amount of

We also find "streamlined" radio or gramophone cabinets which have what might otherwise be waste space of affairs to the headmaster, hecause unsightly bunions, muscles and This brings us to the historical side underneath, turned into bookshelves.

The nucles strain is being put on the unsightly bunions, muscles and the best of the question with origin of the underneath, turned into bookshelves. sinews are contracted, and the heel of the question. "The origin of the Then there are those very useful of the foot hardly ever touches the high heel," the historian told me, "is movable bookshelves, which you can grapher has done his best when with his curring devices he has mode un.

Of the foot nargy ever touches the high need, the human helps to be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being ground. The high heat makes to be found in the eternally pathetic obtain in units—each portion being the his curring devices he has mode un. his cunning devices he has made us oursels as others' see us." Others graceful walking impossible because strivings of the human being to complete in itself, or equally suitable look a little better than we are the party of th When the Roman emperors shelves are the type which have harmful to health nor does it inter- their questions to stature of sliding glass doors and recessed their questionable personalities they handles—thereby carrying out the

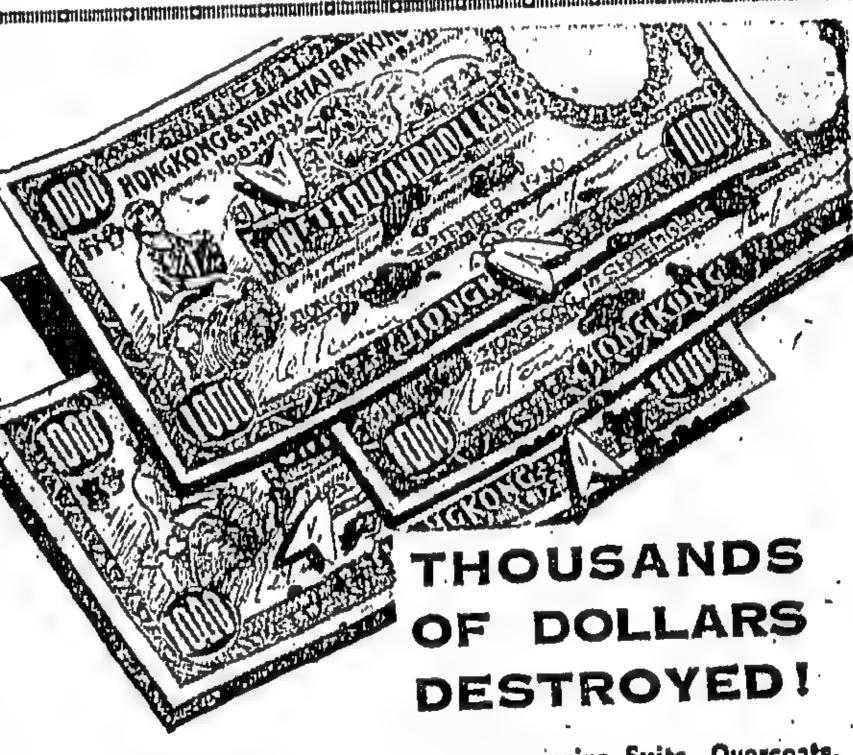
used to wear very thick soles. But "streamlined" idea,

this YOUR baby?



Everybody loves a healthy, smiling baby. There is no reason why your baby should not be as attractive and lovable as the one in this picture. Health and happiness should be the birthright of every child but some parents unthinkingly neglect the simple ailments of childhood which may lead to more serious disorders. Castoria is made to correct colic, diarrhea, sour stomach, indigestion and constipation. Castoria tastes so good that your child will love to take it. Absolutely harmless, Castoria can be given safely to the smallest baby. Inexpensive, too, a bottle of Castoria contains many doses. Use only Castoria, baby's own medicine, the next time your child is ill.

> CASTORIA The medicine made especially for children



But you SAVE if you have your expensive Suits, Overcoats, Gowns, Costumes, etc. thoroughly "ZORIC" Drycleaned in order to free them from any grub, insect eggs or life that is liable to cause damage before or after storage.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works Tel. 57032 Hong Kong Depot

Peak Depot Kowloon Depot Tel. 58545

FOR HOTEL VISITORS

Tel. 30281 Peninsula Hotel Hong Kong Hotel Tel. 27775 Gloucester Hotel Repulse Bay Hotel

NEW PARLOPHONE RECORDS.

F1072 (True Confession, S.F.T. (Who Knows. S.F.T. (Rosalie)

F1056 (Snow White Selection. PHIL GREEN'S ORCHESTRA.

F1057 (You're a Sweetheart, F.T.

(Mc, Myself & I. Q.S. F1054 (With a Smile & a Song. S.F.T. (Snowhite) (Whistle While You Work. F.T. (Snowhite)

HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA. F.1062 (Pretty Little Patchwork Quilt. F.T.

(Too Lovely To Be True. F.T. F1061 (In My Little Red Book, F.T.

(Two Dreams Got Together. F.T.

F1063 (Farewell Hawaii, F.T. (Sweet Genevieve, F.T.

JACK WILSON & HIS VERSATILE FIVE. F1064 (Some Day My Prince Will Come. (Snowhite). W. (Something to Sing About. Q.S.

F1065 (Dance Time No. 2. Slow Fox Trots Medley. F1066 (Parana, Tango,

(Jealousy. Tango. VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA. F1071-(Tin Pan Alley, No. 9. . IVOR MORETON & DAVE KAYE.

F1008 (Slow Fox Trot Medley. (Quick Step Medley.
BILLY THORBURN. PIANO & DRUMS.

F1077 (Buglo Call Rag. JOE DANIELS & HIS HOT SHOTS IN DRUMSTICKS. (Stardust.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY, Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHA ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

"The harm done by high heels, the high heel came into prominence however, may be relatively small, with the baroque period, an age of It all depends upon how much you extravagant architectural design and use your feet. A certain American an epoch when the luxury demands use your feet. A certain American an epoch when the luxury demands woman, who always walked with the of the insignificant human figure CANTON aid of sticks, and in any case finds were not always wisely made. That walking difficult whether in high was the age of long wigs and high

Victoria Hotel Building.

Shameen, Canton, Tel. 13501

MONTI . Has the secret of giving life to your house, garden or

> place, executes artistic monuments in any style, in any material.

> Can draw you in oil, make busts of personalities or

MONTI Telephone 26578. MONTI

Will make your fountain sparkle joyfully with cunning arrangements of light and water. Carves beautiful statues for hall, garden or sacred

dear ones, in marble or bronze. Visits - Suggests - Estimates - Free of charge.

24 Villago Road, Hongkong

push principle? 'Improvements' by Let us hope-notiunnatural means are always risky.

point of view."

heels or in shoes with no heels at all, heels. once said to me:-'Oh, I don't walk "As soon as that period passed, the in the Rolls-Roycel" That is another up wearing high heels, but for the woman the high heel hen been an The aesthete was the second attractive vogue ever since. Whespeaker. "Is it compatible with the ther this fashion will disappear with intelligence of woman," he asked, "to the present generation, as so many hide a functionless foot, stunted in other false kicals of beauty have disgrowth, under a beautiful shoe? appeared, remains to be seen. Per-Can anything be called beautiful, haps the more hygienic and more which is constructed on the pull-and, sensible view will prevail."

"The high heel, in our opinion, may

that for a long time."

Historical Influences

Dr. Albert Lorens

Believes Britain Won't Allow Breach Of Peace

Prague, May 15. Herr Konrad Henlein, the Czech Sudeten (German Minority) leader has returned home via

Herr Henlein said he was most entisfied with his talks in London He is reported to have gained the impression that Great Britain would not allow the pence of Europe to be disturbed, and therefore the claims of the Sudeten Germans could be settled only by negotialon.

Herr Henlein hopes that the political situation consequentially will be

Dr. Kamil Krofta, the Czecho- during ralds. Slovakian Minister for Foreign The Air Raids Precautions Com-Affairs, saw the British and French mittee at Brighton, largest seaside Ministers to Prague yesterday, and town on the South Coast, is con-

stated that the new Nationality tants could flee into the country and Statute will provide for proportional, take refuge in the caves at many representation for the German popu- points without touching the main lation of Czecho-Slovakia in all roads, which thus would be left free spheres of the public administration, from congestion. and some form of self-administration will also be granted, probably by promenade also will be adapted as increased powers on local councils, gas-proof and splinter-proof shelters, other wounded when the West including the control of the Police.- mainly for the use of visitors caught

Netherlands Fair Held Big Success

The 38th Netherlands Fair, which was held at Utrecht from March 15 to 24, proved to be an important milestone in the progress of this institution.

Both as regards participation and number of visitors the fair broke all previous records; the number of participants for the first time exceeded the figure of 2,000.

The permanent fair buildings were again extended. A new hall for machinery was creeted, which was officially inaugurated by H. R. H. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands and subsequently named the Beatrix building programme for 1938.

For the first time the technical that the Italian Empire would be character of the spring fairs, in completed and would be developed ter of the autumn-fairs was more by Italian people,—Reuter. clearly evident. This was due to the fact that the newly constructed hall for machinery gave an excellent

large attendances-never before had the public been able to see this invention.

RETURN TO CAVE-DWELLING WAR COMES

London, May 15. Thousands of Britons probably will become "cavemen" again in the event of another European war.

Old smugglers' caves in the chalk cliffs near Dover and Folkestone are being examined now by experts as possible air-raid shelters.

Other caves in the cliffs at Margate, Ramsgate and Southend on both sides of the River Thames estuary also will almost certainly be used again as refuges, as they were in the great war when these towns were subjected to intensive air-raids.

British Soldiers

A private was killed and an-

to-hand encounter with Arab rebels near the village of Tamba

The British troops made a bayonet charge on the rebels follow-

ing an ambush in the vicinity of the

When the rebels dispersed, nir-

craft pursued them, bombing and

Rebel casualties were at least 40,

EXCHANGE

Buying

4 m/s D/P do.1/3.3/32

30 d/s Indla84

U.S. Cross rate in London 4.971/6

a makes teeth F

gleam like

Polished

iewels

You will find there is nothing like Kolynos

that acts so quickly and safely to make

dull stained teeth white and brilliant.

Its surging, invigorating foam reaches

every pit and crevice. It removes ugly

stains and destroys dangerous mouth

Try Kolynos-its clean, cool taste is de-

lightfully refreshing. It is most econom-

ical too-because you use only half as

much as ordinary toothpastes. One-half

germs that cause tooth decay.

inch on a dry brush is enough.

machine-gunning the fleeing men.

Two were captured,-Renter,

Jerusalem, May 15.

Ambushed

Experts are studying the possibility of gas-proofing these caves, where thousands could find shelter

promised to do everything to settle the demands of the Sudeten Germans. Sidering burrowing huge caves in a nearby range of chalk hills to protect the nonulation from air attack. Dr. Krofta is understood to have The Committee believes the inhabi-

> Huge arches under Brighton's Kent Regiment fought a handsuddenly in air-raids.—United Press.

Italy Lays Keel Of 35,000-Ton Battleship

Mighty Addition To Imperial Fleet

		T.T. London	13
	Genoa, May 15.	Demand	a
	Pressing a button in the naval shipyard here, Signor Benito	T.T. Shunghal	0
۱'	chingard here Signor Repito	IT.T. Singapore	4
	Simplific nere, Digner Denti-	,Т.Т. Jпран	4
	Mussolmi set in motion a crane	T.T. India	н
	which laid the first plate of the	T.T. U.S.A	'n
	keel of the 35,000-ton battleship	T.T. Manila 611/	4
1	Teamana	T.T. Batavia	4
	Impero.	T.T. Bangkok	H
- 1	The main builderile is one of 1900		

The new buttleship is one of two Il Duce, in an address to 60,000

MANILA SHARES

opportunity to manufacturers and the metal industry to display both heavy engineering and other products.

On the whole, participation show-ed an increase. A new section was established for printing machinery.

Only the morning session by Swan, Culconsolidated bertson & Fritz from their Manifa office:

Benguet Consolidated Consolidated Unquoted Unquote

	office:	Mine Operation Unquoted
4	I Buninera Done	Lioracale Gumaus Unquoted
	Prices in Pesos	San Mauricio
	Antamak	Suyoe
1	Atok Unquoted	United Paracole Unquoted
	Bagulo Gold Unquoted	The tone of the market:-Dull.
-1		

FOOCHOW INVASION THREATENS

Armed Transports Off Fukien Coast

Shanghai, May 16. The presence of armed Japanese transports off the Fukien coast has given rise to fears among the populace of Foochow of an imminent Japanese invasion, according to a foreign

The report states that preparations are being made by the civilian inhabitants of Foochow to evacuate into the interior.

Japanese planes raided Foochow aerodrome yesterday, dropping twelve bombs. No damage was caused to the hangars, but huge craters were created on the landing field. These were speedily filled in by coolies .--Reuter.

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning.

Danku H.H. Bank, \$1,585 n. H.K. Banks, (Lon. Reg.), £94 n. Chartered Banks, £12% n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £28 n. Mercantile Bank, C., £14 n. East Asia Bank, \$90 n.

Insurances

Canton Ins., \$257 n. Union Ins., \$525 n. China Underwriters, \$21/4 n. H.K. Fire In., \$2321/2 n.

Shipping

Douglas, \$85 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$221/4 n. Indo-Chinas (Prof.), \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Benrer, 85/- n. Union Waterboats, \$8.90 n.

Docks etc. H.K. & W. Wharves, \$137 n. H.K & W. Docks, \$22 n. H.K. & W. Docks (new), \$21% n. H.K. & W. Docks Rts, \$11 n. Providents (old), \$3.80 b. Providents (new), \$3.67 1/2 b. New Engineerings, Sh. \$4.05 n. Shanghal Docks, Sh. \$99 n. Kuilan Mining Adm. 15/6 n. Raubs, \$9.60 n. Venz: Goldfield, \$2.00 b. Hongkong Mines, 101/2 cts. n.

Philippine Mining

Antamoks, P. -Atoks, P. .271/2 sa. Bagulo Gold, P. — Benguet Consol., P. .9.20 sa. Benguet Explor., —
Big Wedge, P. —
Coco Groves, P. .52 sa.
Consolidated Mines, P. — Demonstrations, P. -E. Mindanao, P. — Gumaus G'fields, P. — Ipe Gold, P. -I.X.L. P. -Itogons, P. — Masbate Consols., P. — Min. Resources, P. -Northern Min., P. --Paracale Gumaus, P. .16 sa.

San Maricio, P. .45 1/2 sa. Suyoc Consol., P. .17 sa. United Paracales, P. — Lands, Hotels, etc.

Salacot Mining, P. -

H. and S. Hotels, \$7.10 b. H.K. Lands, \$37 b. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben \$101 b. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$9 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. — Humphries, \$0.15 b. H.K. Realties, \$5% b. Chinese Estates, \$100 n. China Realties, Sh. -China Debent, -

Public Utilities

H.K. Tramways, \$171/4 b. Peak Trams (old), \$7 b.
Peak Trams (new), \$3% n.
Star Ferries, \$87 n.
Yaumati Ferries rights \$3 b.
Yaumati Ferries cum rights \$24½

China Light (old), \$12 b.
China Light (new), \$9.20 n.
H.K. Electric., \$61 sa.
Macao Electric, \$17% b.
Sandakan Lights, \$14% n.
Telephone (old), \$28 n.
Telephone (new), \$10.90 n.
China Buses, Sh.— Singapore Tractions, 23/6 n. Singapore Pref., 23/6 n. Industrials

Caid: Macg. (old), Sh. \$14% n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$12% n. Canton Ices. \$1.70 n. Cements, \$17% b. H.K. Ropes, \$4.70 n.

Stores, &c.

Dairy Farm, \$25 sa. Watsons, \$61/2 n. Lane Crawfords, \$914 n. Sinceres, \$2.20 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. William Powell, Ltd., 70 cts. n. Cotton Mills. Ewo Cotton, Sh. \$123/4 n.

S'hai Cotton (old), Sh. \$75 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. — Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$45 n. Miscellancous H.K. Entertainments, \$6.60 n. Constructions, \$11/2 b. Vibro Piling, \$51/4 n. Ch. Govt. 4% 1925 G\$Bonds., 80% prm. n. H.R. Govt. 4% Loan 6% prm. n.

H.K. Govt. 81/2% Loan 2% prm. Wallace Harpers, ---. Marsmans Ins. (Lou.), s/- 11/6 n. Marsmans Ins., (H.K.) s/- 3/10 b.

The Hongkong Telegraph ANNUAL EIGHTH AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC

June - September, 1938 CASH

COMPETITION

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph") TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250 (Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London)

BELL & HOWELL FILMO DOUBLE EIGHT MOVIE CAMERA & CASE, VALUED \$288

(Donated by Filmo Depot, Hongkong)

LUXE PRESENTATION DE SPECIAL PHOTO ALBUM

Hand-made in leather by a renowned Vienna artist to the value of \$100.00

Donated by: -- HELMUT NOCHT

To be awarded to the best action study, including sequence shots. Open to all classes.

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST COMPETITION, ENTRIES IN THE SECOND BEST AND IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

Prizes will be allotted as follows:

SECTION ONE:

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES

First Prize: Bell & Howell Filmo Double 8 Camera, Streamline Model, four speeds, selfsetting footage indicator, built-in exposure guide, single picture device. Complete with case. Donated by Filmo Dept., Hongkong.

Second Prize: \$40 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Third Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION TWO:

GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION ' (VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LANDSCAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN AND ANIMAL STUDIES).

First Prize: \$50 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$25 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Third Prixes: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION THREE:

STUDIES IN STILL LIFE

First Prize: \$30 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." . Second Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The

Hongkong Telegraph. Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The

Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION FOUR:

SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS First Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The

Hongkong Telegraph." Second Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph.'

RULES

The following Rules will govern the Competition:

1,-The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photographers. 3.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted

necompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must pasted on back of entry.

5.-All photographs entered must have

been taken in the Colony of Hong-kong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible. 6.-No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to

7.—All entries to be either black, sepla, or toned pictures, and must be mounted. Hand-coloured photographs 3.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are incligible.

adjudged to be the best photographs adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be 8.—Pictures submitted in sepia tones in each Section. Each entry must be 8.—Pictures submitted in sepia tones should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white.

0.-No picture to be entered in more and, except in the Children's Section, must be of one of the following

11.—No, correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Combear the entrant's name, ago and address on the entry form, counter-

sizes:--10" by 14", 10" by 12", 10" by

signed by a parent. 13.—Members of the Stairs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to compete.

14.-The decisions of the Judges shall be

15.—At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven days.

USE THIS FORM

AND PASTE IT ON THE

BACK OF EACH ENTRY.

ENTRY FORM

Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry. If entered in Children's Section, parent please countersign here.

Construction of the month of the market of the market of the market of the state of

Brighten your smile with KOLYNOS

the antiseptic

For further economy-

buy the large tube

DENTAL CREAM

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY.

TO BUY OR CHARTER steamer, 500 to 4,000 tons, for immediate delivery.

Give full particulars, photograph, price, etc. Write Box No. 464, "Hongkong Telegraph," SECOND-HAND ABTICLES wanted,

any sort, viz. Refrigerator, Radio, Medium tourer or Saloon Car, Typewriter, must be cheap for cash. Basin, Hong Kong. Telephone 22126.

PREMISES TO LET.

SPACIOUS Ground Floor Premises containing an area of 5,000 square feet or thereabouts and situate immediately next to the western entrance of the National City Bank Building in Duddell Street. Suitable for Banking Business or other large concern. Apply in writing Secretary, Club Lusitano, Ice House Street.

POLICE RESERVE ORDERS

The orders by the Hon. Mr. T. H. King, Commissioner of Police, issued the Holt's Wharf whence and/or being in excess of one year's preto-day, are:

CHINESE COMPANY Training Course-Part II. undermentioned members of Chinese Company Headquarters for Part II of Training Course on Tues-

day, May 17 at 5.15 p.m.:-Constables R72 Fong Hing. Stem Ho, R90 Yuen Sui Tang, R94 Lau Hung Ham, R81 Yu Shiu Tung, R89 Hung Woon Man, R75 J. Anthony

Yim, and R93 Shiu Hung Yuen, Training Course-Part I. All recruits of the Chinese Company will attend Central Police Station on Thursday, May 19 at 5.30 p.m. for Part I of Training Course under by the undersigned in any case L. S. R. 30 Thong Po Hing. Dress-

INDIAN COMPANY

Musti.

Commendation. Constable R253 Mohamed Ahsan is commended by the Hon. C. P. for zeni and alertness on April 30, when he kept obserand arrested two Chinese males, returned banishees. Both defendants were sentenced to a total of 12 months hard labour. Cuse No. 12579/82.

Training Course-Part I. All recruits of the Indian Company will attend No. 2 Police Station on Tuesday, May 17 and Friday May 20 at 5.30 p.m. under P. S. R. 274 Mehdi Khan for Part I of Training Course. Dress-Mufti.

FLYING SQUAD

Instructional Patrol. An instructional patrol for members of the flying Squad will be carried out on Friday, May 27. All members will parade-at Central Police Station at 5.15 p.m. Dress-White Uniform, and Cap with White Cover.

EMERGENCY UNIT RESERVE - 1st Aid Instructions. First Aid Instructions will be given by Inspector (R) W. V. Field at the E.U.R. Club on Friday, May 20 at 5.30 p.m. All members are requested to attend. C. CHAMPKIN. D, S. P. (R)

NOTES OF BIG DENOMINATION WERE FORGED ACCUSED SAYS HE FOUND THEM

Arrested in Gloucester Road, on information, Li Kon, alias Li Siu-kon, 35, unemployed, was this morning tried before the Chief Justice, Sir Atholl MacGregor at the Criminal Sessions on charges of (1) possession of four forged \$500 Hongkong and Shanghal Bank notes, one forged \$100 and three forged \$50 notes of the some bank, three forged \$50 Chartered Bank notes and one forged 10-cent Kwangtung Provincial Bank note; and (2) possession of two forged \$1 notes of the Canton Municipal Bank and two forged one Yuan notes of the Central Bank of China.

following Jury was empanelled: Messrs. K. Begdon (Foreman), S. E. Souza, F. Cullen, M. Talan, H. W. Pomeroy, C. Lee and O. W. O. May. Mr. E. H. Williams, who prosecuted, said that the total value of the forged notes amounted to over \$2,000. On April 4, he said, accused was stopped and searched in Gloucester Road, near the Luk Kwok Hotel. by Detective Sub-Inspector W. N. Darkin, who was acting on information. On his person were found the notes mentioned in the first charge. . Later the same day, Inspector Darkin went to accused's house in Pecl

Accused pleaded not guilty and the

referred to in the second count. When he was formally charged. had a mother and two children to support. At the Magistracy, however, he stated that he found the notes wrapped up in a package in a ship's lavatory while on a voyage from Canton to Hongkong. He further said he did not know they were

forgeries. After evidence that the notes were forgories had been given by representatives of the banks in question, a 7-year-old boy, named Tsol Fai, Sub-Inspector Darkin testified to the collided with a food hawker's stall arrest of prisoner.

The case is proceeding.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT OF HONG KONG.

FOR SALE. The Steel Tug "KAU SING".

DIMENSIONS.

Hong Kong.

Gross Tonnage Net Tonnage Length 130.4' x Breadth 30.1' x Depth 14.6'. Indicated Horse Power 1,200.

Engine dimensions H.P. 18" M.P. 29"-L.P. 48", Stroke 33". 2 Bollers length 11'-0 x diame-

ter 12'-6". The above tug to be sold as she Upright Plano, Sewing Machine, lies at her moorings in Yaumati

Further particulars can be obtained from the Harbour Master,

> G. F. HOLE, Harbour Master.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

HOLLAND-OOST AZIE LIJN. N.V. (HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE)

From: ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, AMSTERDAM, HAMBURG, GENOA, and other PORTS.

The Steamship "GAASTERKERK"

having arrived from the above ports, consignees of cargo by her are notified that all goods are being landed as compared with \$155,881 at Decemat their risk into the hazardous ber 31, 1936. The present fund and/or extra-hazardous godowns of from the wharves delivery may be mlums, and considerably in excess of Kweiho. obtained.

Goods not cleared by the 20th May, 1938, will be subject to rent. All broken, chafed and damaged packages are to be left in the godowns, where they will be examined at Holt's Wharf.

for a Revenue Officer in attendance corresponding to the increased inwhen damaged dutiable cargo is come. The fund stands at \$32,380 being examined.

days after arrival of steamer, otherwise they will not be recognized. No Fire Insurance will be effected policies. whatever.

Bills of Lading will be counterdgned by

JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN. N.V. Hongkong, 12th May, 1938.

AND HONGKONG MANILA DESPATCH AID TO AMOY

(Continued from Page 1.)

of time, that there were seen few among non-combatants killed. "According to a telegram from the city, the Chinese citizens taking refuge in Kulangsu has amounted to 60,000, and everything is so quiet in 'Amoy city that some of the shops were opened as early as the 13th. "Residents of the third-party nationality are taking refuge Kulangsu, none of them remaining in Amoy. Our sentries are posted near all properties of foreign interests Such properties are well guarded by our forces and no damage has likely been caused on them.

Because of the threat of an out- | ferred to. break of cholera and typhoid, H.M.S. Thracian, now on her way to Amoy to make a routine relief for H.M.S. Diana, is carrying a considerable quantity of anti-cholera vaccine and anti-typhoid serum.

GUNNER TAKES GOOSE FROM MARKET STALL

Pleading guilty to stealing a goose from a stall in the Shaukiwan market to-day Robert Hall, 22, a gunner of the 20th Battery, Shaukiwan, was fined \$25 when he appeared before Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central

Magistracy. Inspector Wright prosecuted, and said that the defendant was stopped by Sergeant Summers about 2 a.m. this morning in Main Street East, Shaukiwan, with the goose. When questioned, defendant sald he had picked up the goose in the road. When admitting the charge, defendant said that he had been drinking.

\$2,000 BAIL ALLOWED

made when Pun Siu-chuen appeared Childe (Secretary), I. E. Shewan, before Mr. H. R. Butters at the C. H. Basto, Wong Tat-choy, Lo Mr. Hin-shing Lo appeared for the complainant, while the defendant vas represented by Mr. M. A. da E. Leitao (Shareholders). Central Magistracy this morning. complainant, while the defendant Street and there found the notes was represented by Mr. M. A. da

Silva. Defendant is charged with larceny prisoner asked for leniency, saying by trick on April 6 by obtaining was his first offence. He added he \$2,000 from Ng Sui-lau, and alternatively with having fraudently converted the same to his own use. Ball of \$2,000 was granted.

SMALL BOY SCALDED

Running about near Cross Street, Mexico City in 41/4 hours. and received scalds. Tsol was taken which they will deliver to Poland - east of Watsukouts, an Important of the Chinese major defence position. to the Queen Mary Hospital.

JAPAN'S ARMIES IMPROVED BUSINESS CONVERGE ON. RECORDED RAILWAY.

(Continued from Page 1.)

Surrenders at \$124,738 show an increase over the figure of \$101,234 in

MARINE CLAIMS

4.04 tons. \$199,237 in 1936, the increase being Occan. mainly due to the expenses in connection with the acquisition of the increased new business in the Straits and Dutch East Indies.

The Life Assurance Fund shows an increase from \$572,268 to \$691,815. and increased surrenders.

In the Fire Insurance Department premiums at \$102,000 show a failing off from last year's figure of \$107,379. Claims at \$55,556 show a decrease compared with the figure of \$75,897 to \$9,673 having been paid in connection with the Typhoon in Septem- day, ber last. Expenses at \$22,539 show a marked decrease as compared with have been encountered. serve for unexpired risks at \$78,077 yingtsi, a Japanese column early shows an increase over the reserve at yesterday morning occupied Lochiathe beginning of the year which was tsi, on the Kuel River.

\$72,586. In the Marine Department Premiums at \$110,363 show an increase over last year's figure of \$80,969. Claims, however, at \$102,975 show a large increase over the figure 1 \$65,243 last year. The claims figure includes about \$47,000 paid respect of typhoon claims. The expenses at \$35,095 are somewhat heavier than the 1936 figure of \$31, 763, and the fund stands at \$127,920 ample to provide for unexpired risks, a full year's claims.

In the Accident Department have offered stubborn resistance.premiums at \$50,945 show a small in- Domei. crease over the figure of \$48,762 in 1936. Claims at \$38,724 are somewhat heavier than the figure of \$32,-876 last year. Expenses at \$16,606 Consignees are requested to apply are somewhat higher than last year be presented in writing within ten at the beginning of the year, but the reserve should be sufficient to cover the unexpired risks under the

PROFIT AND LOSS

In the profit and loss account the the past few days. main item is the interest not carried to other accounts of \$53,893. After tacked the Japanese railway guards account, there remains a balance in lafter driving the enemy away, desprofit and loss account of \$12,897.

Turning to the balance sheet, the News. principal feature calling for comment is the question of the deprecia- | Chinese Recapture Shohsien | ese occupied areas at the end of last tion of Stock Exchange securities, which, apart from Shanghai securities, referred to later, amounted at December 31, to some \$50,000 as com- in north Shansi, outside the Great Central News. pared with the values at the beginning of the year. The principal items in question have been written down to their values at December 31, 1937, corresponding to a reduction in the investment and exchange reserve from \$250,054 to \$200,350 There has been considerable recovery in the shares since the date of the

accounts. The Shanghai Municipal and other debentures have been taken at the lower of book and nominal end-ofyear quotations, which latter arc those ruling when the Shanghai market closed in August. There has undoubtedly been further depreciation Serum Rushed By Warship but this is amply covered by the investment and exchange reserve re-

Loans on policies show an increase from \$456,336 to \$496,991. Mortgages show considerable re-

duction from \$192,112 to \$134,228. The general reserve fund stands at \$200,000, after transfering the item of \$50,000 from profit and loss account, already referred to, and transferring \$15,000 from general reserve capital account in respect of the Founders' Shares referred to in the Annual Report for 1936 which were issued at the beginning of 1937.

In conclusion I should like managing director, the branch mana- Central News. gers, secretaries and staff, and I have now the pleasure to propose the adoption of the report and accounts for the year ending December 31, 1937. When that has been seconded I shall be pleased to answer any questions which share-

holders may wish to ask. Mr. N. V. A. Croucher seconded and the report and accounts were approved.

On the motion of Mr. C. H. Basto following were re-elected Directors: Hon. Mr. Shields, Mr. Li Tse-fong and Dr. J. Durran.

Messrs. Lowe, Bingham & Matthews and Messrs. Percy Smith, Seth & Fleming were re-elected auditors on the motion of Mr. J. Johannessen and Mr. Lo Chung-wan.

There were present at the meeting: Hon. Mr. Shields (Chairman), Messrs. west, of Hauchow.—United Press. A formal remand of one week was and H. R. Sturt (Directors), E. R.

SWIFT FLIGHT BY POLISH AIRMEN

at 11:15 a.m. to-day, flying from despite Chinese resistance. America in a new Lockheed air liner, about three-quarters of a mile south-United Press, ...

Guatemala City, Mhy 18.

OF BATTLE

(Continued from Page 1.)

passed by Japanese troops. Other reports here state that the Japanese forces which landed at Hobsien in April have captured the south gate 376.96 tons. Expenses, excluding commission, of Hofel, an important military base amounted to \$212,225 compared with in the province of Anhwei,—Trans-

Fierce Fighting

Shanghal, May 16. Severe fighting broke out yesterday afternoon and is still raging between This increase is not as large as last a Japanese mobile column and poweryear, due to the heavier claim rata ful Chinese forces in the vicinity of Kuochwang a point two kilometres north of Wangtsi on the Lunghai railway line, according to a report

received here last night. Japanese planes have been despatched to assist and co-operate with in 1936, in spite of claims amounting the mobile unit, which jointly blew up the Wangtsl iron bridge on Satur-

Large numbers of Chinese troops Continuing its drive from

Japanese forces are now harassing the Chinese in a determined drive from the south in the neighbourhood of Kuchen, on the Tientsin-Pukow line, it is reported here. Driving relentlessly on Hauchow,

Japanese forces operating south of the Lunghai Railway have captured two additional Chinese strongholds, military reports state. At dawn on Saturday, a Japanese column occupied Talying-tsi, stronghold on the Kweiho River, 32 miles south of Suhslen in North Anhwel. Another column at about the same

north-east of Linhwantsi, also on the The Chinese troops are reported to

time took Paishan-tsi, 10 kilometres

Japanese Repulsed Near Hangchow

Kinhwa, May 16. A Japanese raiding party attemptshowing a considerable reduction as ing to cross the Chientang River to Claims against the steamer must compared with the figure of \$47,313 the south bank was repulsed by The party was assisted by a

Japanese plane which strafed the Chinese positions. Chinese auerillas have been active at points east of Hangehow along the Shanghai-Hankchow Railway during

On May 11, a unit of guerillas attroyed the tracks there .- Central

Sinn, May 16. Chinese guerilla troops report the

Wall, on May 11. A large number of Japanese troops were killed and wounded and the Chinese are now on the heels of the Japanese remnants fleeing northward.-Central News.

Chinese Unyielding

Liuan, May 16. Summarising the war situation in west Shantung, a military despatch reaching here from the front states that the Chinese defenders in different sectors gave stubborn resistance to heavy Japanese attacks throughout May 13 and 14.

In the vicinity of Kinsiang, a whole regiment of Japanese infantry, supported by twelve heavy pieces, kept up a continuous pounding at the Chinese lines for more than ten hours yesterday afternoon.

In the three little villages of Licheng, Tunkialou and Shuikiakung north of Kinslang, the Chinese de-

fenders gallantly held on. Kinslang was subjected to a heavy barrage lasting for more than three hours by a battery of twelve Japanese heavy pieces in the afternoon of

A large force of Japanese, who have penetrated into Changfengtsi to to the north-west of Kinsiang, are place on record our appreciation of attacking Tangkoutsi with the object the valued co-operation of the of cutting the Chinese rear.-

Junction Expected

Pelping, May 16.

Japanese Staff officers last night said that the Japanese commands expected to effect a junction of the Japanese columns moving on the Lunghai Railway and those fighting west of Hauchow within 24 hours. Latest Japanese reports claim that the vanguards of the Japanese forces seconded by Mr. Wong Tat-choy, the in North China and Central China are within 21/2 miles of each other in the vicinity of Tangshan, on the Lunghai Railway .- Reuter.

Nearing Hauchow

Shanghai, May 16. A Japanese military communique Chinese resistance.—Domei. states that Japanese troops have occupied Watzukouthi, 26 miles south-

Steady Advance

Shanghai, May 16. In a flerce onslaught southward from Sulkikow, a Japanese column routed a force of 3,000 Chinese troops nt Watsukou, 25 miles south-west of Hauchow yesterday afternoon, and gained a point five miles south-west of Shohslen, near the border of Anhwei and Kiangsu Provinces, according to reports received here to-

Crossing the Heinchwan River carly yesterday morning, they cap-The five Polish airmen who are en tured Tuchiatal, on the north bank route from Los Angeles on a 10,500 of the river. Later, the column mile flight to Warsaw, arrived here pushed northward along the river. Powerful Chinese forces were

They are travelling via South encountered later in the afternoon Chinese stronghold. Severe hand-to- -- Domet.

HSUCHOW KEY POINT

(Continued from Page 1.) forcing a collapse of the Chiang Kai

shek regime."-United Press. . War Situation Analysed

Hsuchow, May 16. While admitting the situation or the Tientsin-Pulcow front has reached a critical stage, a high Chinese military officer attached to Genera Li Chung-jen's headquarters hero warned that too much importance must not be attached to the outcome of a struggle along a single line of railway.

Despite terrifle sacrifices, the gigantic Japanese war machine in repeated onslaughts has so far failed to capture any of the prized objectives along the south Shantung front, the spokesman said.

Having failed to push through to the Lunghai line first by a northward and then a southward drive, the Japanese are now in the midst of an Sh ambitious pincer movement from both Ja directions, and still they are far from their goal, he went on. .

ing to the spokesman, are to draw the main force of the Chinese army to points along the Tientsin-Pukow line and there engage it in a pitched battle. The Chinese however, have distributed strong units along all fronts, and in south Shansl

The tactics of the enemy, accord-

vigorous counter-attack has begun. The spokesman believes the enemy command is now experiencing shortage of manpower.

Admits Position

"It is thus clear," he said, "that although the situation along Tientsin-Pukow railway front tense, the Japanese army is at a great disadvantage when the war is viewed I in its entirety.

Even if the Japanese objective, Hsuchow, were achieved, the officer believed the invaders would encounter even more difficulties than they had before as the co-ordination of Chinese mobile and guerilla operations would mean fresh disasters with the further advance of the invaders.

The officer pointed out that when the Japanese gained complete control of the Tatung-Puchow Railway, uninformed quarters were greatly upset for fear the invaders might easily cross the Yellow River and cut the Lunghai line.

As a matter of fact, not only were the Japanese attempts to cross the Great Divide repeated failures, but carrying \$50,000 to general reserve near Kashan, east of Kashing, and the Chinese had actually recovered more than ten districts in south Shansi since that time, he said.

"The fact is," he said, "the Japanyear have been first reduced to lines and now to mere precarious points exposed to the danger of Chinese recapture of Shohsien, important city attacks from every direction."-

UNABLE TO MAKE RESTITUTION

Lau Cheung, 25, unemployed, who was remanded for 72 hours on May 13 by Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy to enable him to raise money to make restitution for sums embezzled, appeared this morning and stated that he could not make restitu-

He was sentenced to three months' hard labour on each charge.

Defendant embezzled \$104.13 from Wong Loong rice firm and fraudulently used \$280 entrusted to him by Liu San, another rice merchant.

hand fighting took place before the opposing forces were scattered,-

Fight To Last Man

Peiping, May 16. One thousand Chinese soldiers, including Major-General Huang Chingtung, Chief of Staff, were killed, and i two officers and 300 men taken pri-! soner, when Japanese troops captured the walled town of Tsaohslen, on the south-western border of Shantung.

Two divisions of the Chinese army. under the command of General Shans Chen, former governor of Hopeh Province, remained in the castle and offered resistance until it was reduced

on Saturday afternoon.

by the Japanese gunfire. The Japanese also captured field pieces, 4 trench mortars, 12 mountain guns, 4 heavy machineguns, 50 rifles, 500 horses, 2 motor cars and 300 bags of rice. Tsachslen was reached after the Japanese forces had crossed the

Yellow River near Puhsien, on

Thursday in the face of strong Chinese Repulsed

Shanghal, May 16. Severe fighting took place yesterday afternoon between 10,000 Chinese troops and the main force of the Japanese army advancing from Yungcheng to Tangahan, on the Lunghai railway west of Taltsiutsun, it was reported to-day.

Following the Imenaka Mobile Unit, the Japanese forces marched northwards early yesterday morning. On reaching Taltslutsun, large forces of Chinese were encountered from the right. After several hours of fighting, the Chinese were repulsed. Moving northward along the Tientsin-Pukow line, a Japanese column captured Chaochlatzi on Saturday, it is now reported.

This point, 8 kilometres east of Panchiatel and north of Tahsuchia on the Lunghal line, forms, the centre

OFFICE.

AIR MAIL LETTERS

Air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They closed 15 minutes earlier than the should be clearly marked "By Air time given below, unless otherwise Mail" and bear sufficient postage, stated, and where mails are advertis-Insufficiently prepaid letters may be ed to close at or before 9 a.m., retaxed with double the deficiency or gistered and parcel mails are closed

discretion of the Post Office. AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail Services to Shanghal,

ping are temporarily suspended.

day Island, 28th May.

Airways Direct Service."

-due San Francisco, 26th May.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Malls - are forwarded by Steamer Service, at the at 5 p.m. on the provious day.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and Postcards for Europe Nanking, Tsingtau, Tientsin and Pel- and South America are forwarded "via Siberla" if so superscribed.

1	INWARD	MAI	LS	•	.	
From		Per				
ralts		Diamed			May	27.
ralts alcutta and Straits		Hosping .			May	17.
.S.A., Canada and J	topon (Scattle	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
- 4 ' 11 N		Pres. Jeff	erson		May	17.
date, 27th April) hanghai and Swatov		Sulvang			May	17.
hanghai and Swatov ava and Manila		Tilnegara			.May	17.
pan and Shanghal		Deucalion	1		May	18.
ir Mail by "Imp	erial Airways	200000000000000000000000000000000000000				
Direct Bervice"-	London date.					
Izin May.	20114016	Imperial	Airways	Plane	,May	18
. 19		Nentuna			.May	18.
ir Mail by "Pan-A	merican Air-	Pan-Am	erlean Al	rways Plai		
ways Direct	Service"-Sat	1			May	18
	1. 3					
		Atsuta	Maru		,May	19,
laiphong Iniphong, Pakhol an	d Holhow	Kingyua	n		May	19
J.S.A., Honoluld, Jar	on and Manile	l material and			٠	
			eveland .		.May	19
Japan Cientsin and Swatow		Chengtu			May	20
Cientsin and Swarph	amabulu Janar	1				
and Shanghai (V	ongover B.C.					
and Shanghai (V date, 30th April.	ancouver Dio.	" Emp. of	Japan .		.May	20
Air Mail by "Im	neelal Airway	R				
Direct Service"—	Loudon date.					
			I Airways	Plane	. May	7 20
15th May Japan, Shanghai and	Pormoro	Transport.	Morti		LUYING	2
Japan, Shanghai and Japan and Shanghai	i E dittiosa	Soudan			Maj	/ 20
Japan and Shanghai	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Antilog	hus		Ma;	y, 2:
Japan and Shanghai Straits	********	Fushim	i Maru .		Ma;	y 2
Straits		Protesil	nus	1	Ma	y 21
Straits		. A LOICUI				
			A TT C1			

For	OUTWARD MAI	LS Date and Time
Swatow Air Mail for Sian, Chengtu etc. (via the "Eurasia Air (To further point transport as Service	ways Service" a by surface Rea	Mon., May 16, 4.30 p.m. lane Mon., May 16 G.P.O. and K.P.O. May 16, 4.30 p.m. May 16, 5 p.m.

Tuesday Samshul and Wuchow Kongning .. Tues., May 17, 8.15 a.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand TaipingTues., May 17. G. P. O. and R. P. O. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Parcels,:May 16, 5 p.m. Reg. May 17, 8.45 a.m. Ord., May 17, 9.30 a.m. Kongmoon On Lee Tues., May 17, 10 a.m. Swatow and Shanghai Klungchow Tues., May 17, 12.30 p.m. Holhow, Pakhol and "Halphong ... Shantung Tues., May 17, 1 p.m.

Japan Hosang Tues., May 17, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Wuchow, Kweiyang C.N.A.C. Plane Tues., May 17. K.P.O. and Chungking by the "C.N.A.C. Reg., May 17, 5 p.m. Ord., May 17, 5 p.m. G.P.O. Reg., May 17, 5 p.m. Ord., May 18, 6 a.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, Aden, Egypt DeucalionTues., May 17. G. P. O. and K. P. O. and Europe via Marseilles-due Parcels, May 17, 5 p.m. Marseilles, 17th June and London Reg.,May 18, 8.45 a.m. Parcels-due London, 23rd June. Ord., May 18, 9.30 a.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono- Pan-American Airways Plane ...Wed., May 18, lulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan-Kowloon P.O. American Airways Direct Service"

Reg., May 18, 5 p.m. Ord., May 19, 6 a.m. Wednesday Kongmoon Fook On Wed., May 18, 10 a.m. Swatow, Foochow and Tientsin ... Hupeh Wed., May 18, 12,30 p.m.

Halphong Canton Wed., May 18, 2 p.m. Manila, *Japan, *Canada and Pres. Jefferson Wed., May 18, 2.30 p.m. *U.S.A.,-due Victoria B.C., 12th Thursday

Dairen *Canada via Victoria B.C.— Tyndoreus . Thurs., May 19, 9.30 a.m. due Victoria B.C. 17th June. Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin ... Tingsang Thurs., May 19, 12.30 p.m. Japan and Europe via Siberia Atsuta Maru Thurs., May 19, 3.30 p.m.

Air Mail for "Imperial Alrways Imperial Direct Service"-due London, Airways Plane Thurs., May 19. G.P.O. and K.P.O. 26th May. Reg.,May 19, 5 p.m. Ord.,May 19, 5 p.m.

Swatow and Shanghai Klangsu Fri., May 20, 12.30 p.m. Manila Emp. of Japan Fri., May 20, 4.30 p.m. Air Mail for "K.L.M." Airways Kasima MaruFri., May 20, Service"-due Amsterdam 31st G.P.O. and K.P.O. May. Ord., May 20, 4.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Kasima MaruFri., May 20. G. P. O. and K. P. O.

Friday

*South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe vin Marseilles-due Mar-Reg., May 20, 4.15 p.m. Ord.,May 20, 5 p.m. sellles, 20th June *Straits and *Europe via Marseilles Soudan Fri., May 20. G. P. O. & K. P. O. -due Marseilles, 22nd June Reg., May 20, 4.15 p.m. Ord., May 20, 5 p.m. Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Canada, Pres. ClevelandFri., May 20.

Reg., May 21, 9.45 a.m. San Francisco, 9th June, -Ord.,May 21, 10.30 a.m. Saturday Shanghai, Japan and *Europe via Fushimi Maru Sat., May 21, 3.30 p.m. Siberia

Central and South America and

Europe via San Francisco-due

Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Conto Blancamano ... Sat., May 21. Direct Service"-due Amsterdam, G. P. O. and K. P. O. Reg., May 21. 4 p.m. 2nd June Ord. May 21, 4,30 p.m. Manila, Straits, Ceylon, India, Egypt Conte Biancamano ... Sat., May 21. G. P. O. & K. P. O. and *Europe via Naples-due Reg., May 21, 4,15 p.m. Naples, 13th June.

Ord...... May 21, 5 p.m. Haiphong Muinam; Sat., May 21. 5 p.m. Salgon, Madang, Salamaua, Rabaul, Neptuna Sat., May 21, 5 p.m. *Sydney *Melbourne Holhow, Pakhoi and Halphong ... Szechuen Sat., May 21, 5 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Sat., May 21.

Direct Service"-due London, G. P. O. and K. P. O. Reg., May 21, 5 p.m. 29th May. Ord., May 22, Noon, Air Mail for Australia by "Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Sat. May 21". Airways Direct Service"-due

G.P.O. and K.P.O. Darwin, 26th May.

Rose St. 5 p.m. Ord. Noon. *Superscribed correspondence only.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Parcels, May 20, 5 p.m.

of base, so fine, so sofe, this powder huge the skin as though actually a part of it. Try it. See for yourself, if

ever you knew a powder to stay on an long ... and smooth all the while it stays. There's another thaill in it

tool The finenesether lets Savage cling so endlessly, also

RICH

Tel. 21322

Members of

Telephone 30244

ARE

in youth!

For the home of modest income.

Generous purchase terms may be arranged.

CALL AND HEAR OUR LATEST MODELS

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

MALKIN'S

FLOOR AND WALL TILES

FOR DISTINCTIVE EFFECT

ST. GEORGE'S BUILDING

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities

Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service

Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston

J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Hongkong & Shanghal Bank Building, Hongkong

Offices: Shanghal and Manila

COPIES OF

New York Cotton Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Manila Stock Exchange.

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

WARREN & CO., LTD.

Here is something really new in face

ching you are sure

to welcome. 🔥

powder made on a

very different kind

MILLIONS REQUIRED FOR COMPLETION OF SCHEME

Additional Accommodation In Kowloon Tong Area

makes the skin appear more truly porcless, smoother, more inviting to the eyes. And the theill that there is in touching a bavage powdered skin could be told School buildings, modelled on completely modern lines, and with up-to-date equipment, providing for 400 children, form part of the scheme for the erection of a cantonment in Kowloon Tong NATURAL (Please) by the military authorities in the not too distant future. With this accommodation will vanish several of the problems which are con-(Kairs Dert) stantly confronting the military education authorities.

> The contonment scheme is estimated to cost some \$20,000,000, and hopes are held out that the new military school will be ready for occupation in 1940.

LIFE'S REWARDS

to the man or woman who can turn,

for enjoyment, to inlents cultivated

of the world . . . these, surely,

Give your child, now, the advantages

of a musical education! Let him

begin, at the piano, those well-com-

panioned days with music's immor-

tals. It does not matter whether or

not he possesses great ability . . . or

whether he even dreams of appearing

Let him learn to play for the sheer

joy of playing, and music will always

be a source of pleasure and delight.

Ice House St.

are among the best of gifts .

on the concert stage.

For a long time the authorities. This will be ready for occupation have been vigorously attacking the very soon. When the school buildproblems of providing proper facili- ings at the new cantonment are comties for the education of soldiers' pleted, the military authorities will children in Hongkong. At the be able to educate the children at moment there is in course of con- Kowloon Tong, Stanley and in the struction a new school at Stanley, existing Garden Road school, which has already undergone extensive structural improvements. The present school buildings at Gun Club
Hill will be discontinued, as will the temporary senior school in Sources Avenue, Homuntin.

Constant Problem

To the army educational heads in To know and appreciate good books, Hongkong, the constant problem is good pictures . . . to be able to the changing numerical strength of play, however simply the great music | the schools. Each trooping season brings its changes. At the moment, there are three times as many children being educated by the army in Hongkong compared with three years ago, but this is quite likely to be altered after the next trooping. The primary cause of the big increase today is that more troops are now stationed in the Colony. Even so certain fluctuations are inevitable, and often the authorities find it necessary to employ temporary local teachers to deal with the influx of new

is easily accomplished, and Major H. end of the decade. H. Joseph, Command Educational

Working along lines initiated by the scientific requirements. civilian education authorities in England, the Army has long striven to drawn up for the session of the improve educational and recreational League's Preparatory Committee on facilities, while particular care has the Limitation of Poppy Cultivation, been paid to the health of the child- which opens on May 23, envisages an

drink plenty of milk, and although is to prevent dangerous shocks to there was a reluctance on the part of addicts who, in many instances, would parents to endorse this following the die if deprived suddenly of their sup-Adence in the health-giving proper- "I estimate the medical and scien- youngest daughter of Mrs. Fardel Graphic art donated to China by ties of milk is returning, and a tific requirements, however, to be and the late Professor H. L. Fardel, members of the British Artists Intermajority of military school children in Hongkong now enjoy their mid- steady average of 290 tons annually." of Commander Horace Frederick morning glass.

High Academic Standard

The military authorities are proud of the excellent academic standard set in their schools, claiming that It he was counting on the United States, lace and met over a slip of white The artist organisms declare that it as high as the hort to be found in the was counting on the United States, lace and met over a slip of white. it as high as the best to be found in the elementary schools in England. They do not pretend to teach secondary school curricula, but they give every encouragement to the more advanced students to sit for scholar-

ships into secondary schools. Here, however, arises a very important problem. With the constant shifting of troops and their families, too often it is found that by the time a promising student reaches England after being abroad, he or she has missed a chance of winning a secondary school scholarship owing to age limit or some other such impediment. This question is now being tackled by the War Office, and recommendations were recently sent to England by Major Jospeh from Hongkong.

In any case the Army does not start and stop its education with the children. Adult schools for the coldiers themselves are 'making for higher intelligence and academic ability among the troops, who are encouraged to study for examinations with the ultimate aim of gaining promotion.

Education is recognised by the military authorities as the key to good citizenship, and a necessity in these days in which academic ability counts for much in every walk

Partly because in Hongkong schoolchildren receive longer and more Stokowski what effect will it frequent holidays than in England, the military schools are not closing on Empire Day, May 24. The occa-sion, however, will be observed, when special talks on patriotism will be given by the tenchers, and the children in all the schools will sing the National Anthem.

RECOGNISES CONQUEST

Rome, May 15. Following quickly on the League from the screen altogether. decision to allow member-nations should want to forget I had ever an average of 15.74 inches. freedom of action regarding the been Greta Garbo."

Sweden.--Reuter.

British Protest At Peiping Action

Peiping, May 15. the exercise of military control

of age on March 11.

Accused said he did not rape the Japanese forces.

The Japanese have placed a ing. entrance to the British Embassy. causing much inconvenience to the the girl was a consenting party? entire diplomatic quarter. .

appears to have been the return from only the girl to speak. n sight-seeing expedition of Prince His Lordship: I take it that the Chichibu, the Emperor's brother. Peiping last week, is residing at the with rape. Japanese Embassy.-Reuter.

End Opium Smoking

Ten-year Plan To Come Before League

Geneva, May 15. throughout the world by 1948.

this ten-year plan there would only again. Thanks to careful organisation this be 290 tons of opium required at the

He said that opium smokers this Officer, has only to make telephone calls to secure the assistance of qualified Board of Education teachers.

year are consuming 300 tons and option enters 500 tons, as compared to 290 tons devoted to medical and field Board of Education teachers.

Naval Wedding Exhibition

"The ten-year plan that I have annual ten-per cent. reduction of And Miss Muriel Fardel lillicit opium consumption. This The children are encouraged to gradual reduction to the zero point

fixed from year to year at an almost ful as to the outcome of the session The bridegroom is the eldest son of of the League's Preparatory Com- Canon and Mrs. Fellowes of Wind- be seen in the colony, and combined mittee on the Limitation of Poppy sor. England.

Cultivation, which has been called The bride wore a gown in the modern Chinese graphic art exhibit that recently toured the world, it for May 23. He said, however, that spirit of 1880, composed of chantilly that recently toured the world, it meeting, to prevent it from being a held in place by gardenias.

of this Preparatory Committee to of blue moire, a dress of powder-blue They call on all lovers of art, to limit poppy cultivation will pinch the georgette with the new shirred bodice support their initiative, which budgets of certain monopolistic gov- and small puffed sleeves, a bonnet designed to unite artists all over the ernments," Mr. Blanco continued. of blue trimmed with pink roses, and world "for peace, democracy and

the land under poppy cultivation, chin. opium to licensed addicts. "This implies huge direct financial blue moire, with silver buttons.

than medical and scientific, not be another attempt to wipe out Moderne, and were created by May 20, at 4.30 p.m. at the St. John's

"It is an easy task if all govern- dertaken by Lleut. I. C. Gordon, R.N., Saturday and Monday May 21 and ments are sincere because it is quite of H.M.S. Adventure impossible to cultivate bootleg poppies. You can't hide a poppy of Mr. and Mrs. Kerr, when the toast ed from May 24 to May 30 at the field."—United Press.

PUBLIC SPINSTER NUMBER ONE

(Continued from Page 0.)

to marry 56-years-old Leopold have on her work?

Six years ago she was quoted as saying of marriage in Hollywood that she would hate her husband to lose his identity. "How embarrassing," she

pointed out, "Is the situation of the non-film-acting husband married to a famous star. is bound to lose something of his own identity. Imagine a man being called 'Mr. Garbo.'

marry, I should desire to retire

that Peru has recognised the Italian woman of mystery. If she has east of Japan. Depressions are leave private little and to the leave private little later and to the leave private little later and to the later and to the leave private little later and to the later a actress or a haus rauf

REVOLTING JAPANESE CRIME DISCLOSED

"You Are Nothing Better Than A Brute Beast"

"You are nothing better than a brute beast," said Mr. Justice R. E. The British authorities made morning when he sentenced Tang authorities last night, following carnal knowledge of a girl 11 years

in the Legation quarter by girl, who was 13 years of age. He at the aerodrome here at 7.21 The Hongkong Tyre Co. agreed that this was Chinese reckon- p.m. yesterday.

and fixed bayonet, outside the Crown Counsel): From the nature of triangular course since it took off at the indictment I take it you are in- 4.55 n.m. on Friday. Traffic in the streets of the clined to necept prisoner's version. Its feat is stated to have broken Legation quarter has been stopped, of how this thing came about, that the world's endurance record set by

Crown is not prepared to accept the 6,750 miles at an average cruising Prince Chichibu, who arrived in girl's story because he is not charged speed of 112.5 miles an hour, com-

> Mr. Whyatt: That will not arise. of 93.65 m.p.h.—Reuter. The only way I can put it to Your Lordship is that here is the charge durance record to Rossi and Codes. and the prisoner has pleaded guilty. The Frenchmen's record was broken I cannot express an opinion as to by Gromov, Youmachev and Daniline, why the indictment was framed un- the three Soviet airmen who flew der this Section as it is not for me to non-stop from Moscow to San

draw its own conclusions. Mr. Whyatt: Yes, and that is why I would like you to ask prisoner if

he has anything to say. Prisoner repeated that he had not committed rape and was informed

The girl concerned was brought Tokyo, says United Press. Mr. Alfred E. Blanco, director of into Court and His Lordship, after the Anti-Opium Information Bureau, she had left, passed sentence with the Anti-Opium information Bureau, the remarks: Your only excuse is that the world in four long-distance hops. to halt all oplum smoking and cating you were overcome with passion for a small girl like that. If that is so Estimating that 1,090 tons of opium you are nothing better than a brute which broke the record the motors are being consumed this year, Mr. beast. You ought to be ashamed of are reported to have been faultless. Blanco declared in a press statement yourself. I imagine you will never here that if the League would adopt be able to face your fellow villagers was perfect.

At Registry

Commander Fellowes Married Here

The Supreme Court Registry was the scene on Saturday last of an interesting wedding, when Muriel, formerly of Japan, became the bride Mr. Blanco admitted he was doubt- Fellowes, R.N., of H.M.S. Adventure.

"I am afraid that the avowed aim sister of the bride, wore over a slip tween the big national art groups. "Some states derive revenue from pink ribbons which tied under the cultural progress."

from the persons licensed to retail The small page, Bubbles Kerr, devoted to medical relief in China nephew of the bride wore a suit of war areas, through the sponsors, the

interests which would disappear with The bride's mother wore a dress kong International Medical Relief the suppression of the production of black and pink printed georgette, Society. It will be opened by Dr. and sale of opium for purposes other draped in front, and a black straw Tsai Yuen-pel, President of the hat with a narrow brim completed Acadomia Sinica and Mr. D. J. Sloss, "If this Preparatory Committee the costume. The dresses of the Vice-Chancellor of the Hongkong does fail, it will mean that there will bridal party came from Femme University, at a reception on Friday,

oplum smoking and cating for years | Madame Helene of Shanghai.

of the bride and groom was proposed Library of the Chinese Chamber of by Mr. W. J. Roberts. The honeymoon is being spent at Central.

Fanling, and the bride's going-away dress was of white sharkskin with a small bolero. White accessories completed the costume.

Showers Are Likely

But Temperature Still High

Temperature in Hongkong this morning was high, 85 degrees being registered at 10 o'clock. Humidity the Clinic for Nervous Diseases at was 75 per cent.

Maximum temperature yesterday foreign member of various European was 89, with a minimum recording and American medical societies.

Inst night of 78.

No rain fell during the last 24 principally on nervous diseases,

"Rather than that, when I hours, and the total rainfall since have been published under his name. January 1 has now fallen below the -Reuter. average, being 14.78 inches against The Royal Observatory weather

report states that the anti-cyclene

MONOPLANE SETS NEW RECORD

7,250 MILES NON-STOP

Kisarazu (Near Kobe),

Breaking the world's long Delivery: 2 to 3 The British authorities made morning when he sentenced Tang distance flying record by cover- days or in 1 day representations to the Japanese Fo-tal to three years' hard labour for ing 7,250 miles in 62 hours 23 if required. minutes, the Japanese monoplane | Send us your Smooth Tyres to-day 'Wings of the Century" landed

The big monoplane has completed Japanese soldier, armed with rifle His Lordship (to Mr. J. Whyatt, 20 laps of 250 miles each on a

the French air ace, Maurice Rossi, Mr. Whyatt: It is difficult to ex- who, with M. Codos, flew from New The reason for the Japanese action press an opinion about that; there is York to Rayak, Syria (5,657 miles)

in August, 1933. The Japanese machine covered pared with the Frenchmen's average

(Reuter errs in attributing the en-Jacinto, California (6,262 miles), in His Lordship: The Court will July last year. The Soviet record was officially recognised).

UNIVERSITY PRODUCT

The monoplane "Wings of the Century", which broke the world's committed rape and was informed endurance flight record, was design-that this was not the charge against ed and built in the Aeronautical Section of the Imperial University in

The machine was designed in the hope that it would be able to girdle Motor trouble developed during two previous tests, but on the flight The weather throughout the flight

Graphic Art In Hongkong

Governor To Attend Opening This Week

His Excellency the Governor with Lady Northcote will attend an exhibition of modern Anglo-American can Artists Congress, shortly, to be opened in Hongkong.

This is the first show of its kind to which will be represented at the taffets, with a short veil of white net. The artist organisers declare that is The Matron of Honour, Mrs. Kerr, international art collaboration be-

The proceeds of the exhibit will be China Defence League and the Hong-Cathedral Hall, Garden Road,

The duties of best man were un- It will be open to the public on May 23 from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. at St. A reception was held at the home John's Hall and will then be continu-Commerce, 65, Connaught Road

Famous Neurologist

Budapest, May 15. The death is reported of Dr. George Marinescu, the world famous nerve specialist.

Dr. Marinescu was born in 1875 and was educated in Bucharest, Paris, Frankfurt and Berlin, In addition to being Professor of the Bucharest University, he was

On every Tyre Dollar

NEW-TYRE SAFETY MILEAGE & APPEARANCE Guaranteed "

Smooth Full - Circle

Process. Prices from \$7.50 Sizes: 325 to 900.

392 Hennessy Rd. Telephone 28539.



A SPECIMEN CASE

Case No. 2568

Reported in July by the Salvation Army. The father died eight years ago leaving two children and a widow who earned her living by sewing canvas shoes on a machine lent her by a former employer who has left for the country taking his machine with him. She is now out of work. The Society is maintaining the boy (ten years) at the St. Louis Industrial School and the girl (eight years) has been admitted to the Tung Wah Hospital Free School.

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

Room 308, Bank of East Asia Building.



DANGEROUS to expose...because every politician in town is on his payroll?

DANGEROUS. to love ... because he won't stop at murder. to win the woman he wantst, . ,

AKIM TAMIROFF ANNA MAY WONG

LLOYD HOLAN - Roscop Karn Porter Hall & Anthony Humb

PHOTOGRAPHS

Cable Address Swanstock

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST and

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building,

Wyndham Street.

JAPANESE SENTRIES IN LEGATION QUARTER



A new type of Lotion for use after Exposure to Sun or Wind. Quickly allays the discomfort of Sunburn.

Non Greasy

Mildly Astringent

Antiseptic & Healing.

\$1.00 per bottle

A. S. WATSON & Co., Ltd.

Have you inspected our new

MINIATURE GRAND? Kongkong Telegraph.

Listed at the moderate price of \$1,250,00 it is ideal for the small home or flat.

(Terms by arrangement)

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

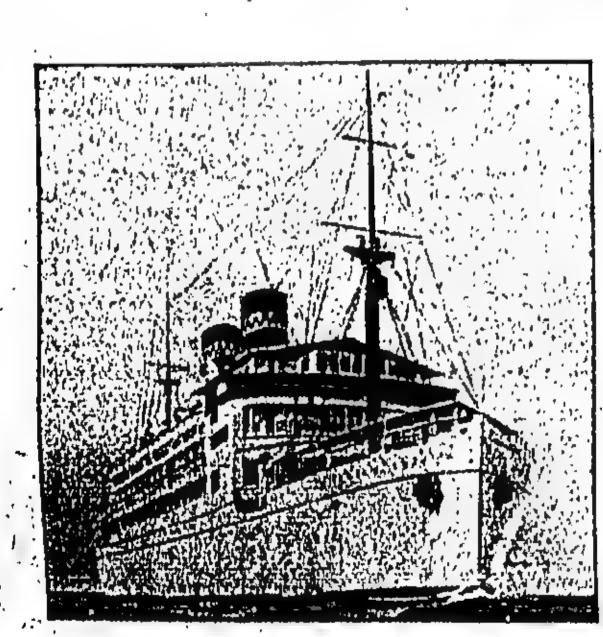
York Building

Chater Road.

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



M.V. "NEPTUNA" duo

18th MAY sailing

21st MAY at midnight

> SAIGON, MADANG,

SALAMAUA, RABAUL, SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE.

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck.

First Class to Sydney:-

Single-£47.10.0d. Return-£76.0.0d. Passenger & Freight Agents:---

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

EVERYWHERE

Tel. 28031

P. G O. Bldg. COUNT THE

that dolights every owner is a feature

STUDEBAKER

GET IN TUNE WITH THE TIMES. BUY AN EXCITINGLY SUPERB STUDEBAKER.

Sweeter Than Ever!

SENSATIONAL

LOW PRICES - AND -

SUBSTANTIAL OPERATING ECONOMY

Ask for a demonstration

Hongkong Hotel

Garage Tel. 27778-9. Stubbs Rd.

MARRIAGE

14th May, 1938, of Murlel, political prisoners, youngest daughter of Mrs. Fardel and the late Professor H. L. Fardel formerly of Japan, to All Prison Commander Horace Frederick Fellowes R.N., H.M.S., "Adventure" eldest son of Canon and Mrs. Fellowes of Windsor.

MONDAY, MAY 16, 1938.

REFUGEE CAMPS

In view of the increasing already obviously over-crowded, and extremely well guarded. it is time that the authorities the way of those who are seek- tance of the law's power. ing sanctuary on British soil. As far as space is concerned, there is plenty of that, and there is no reason to suppose that there that is—there is a limit to the or in theft, or both. number of refugees which can be absorbed. Further attacks

Frankly, however, there is a

I've Been to These PRISON ISLES

By Captain FRANK H. SHAW

unlikely that such extreme restore the prisoner to society as punishment will be meted rounded-up in Rumania.

miles off the coast in the Black to indicate the movement of Sea, is like nearly all island events. prisons—escape from it is almost only The Sea impossible, for a few miles of Only The Sea sea form a far more efficient means of immurement than all the stone walls ever built or the tention. The sight of constantly iron bars ever forged.

The murriage took place on Saturday, for the internment of Italian

a wise move when it . The French penal settlement formed Alcatras Island. off the of Devil's Isle is a case in point: THE United States made Californian coast into a place of crooks in their efforts to escape detention for long-term offenders against the law.

Alcatras is all prison—a mass sharks. of concrete buildings capable of defeating the crafticet wrongdoers and, what is even more important, their associates outside.

in South China waters and the resultant increase in the influx of refugees to this Colony, largedy obviously over-crowded, and extremely well guarded.

It is the fact that any vessel sometimes try to make out, for make out, fo

considered ways and means of tight as a bottle in its holding off the Brazilian coast; a place people are talking about it." powers, with a constant watch of detention for Brazilian pricaring for this overflow from the maintained seawards night and soners of all orders—political as Chinese frying pan lest it find day—an island little troubled by well as criminal. itself in a Hongkong fire. This that its sheer stolid stoniness

> The great Indian Empire banishes its long-sentence prisoners to the Andamans,

are not adequate supplies of food | certain type of very nearly helpavailable. But in the Colony less individual who finds the only Speed Boat Escape itself—the settled, urban areas, means of livelihood in begging

on South China ports may cause unfortunate refugee should be was willing to abet, and were the Hongkong Government great treated as a potential criminal embarrassment; for unless or even as an undesirable. Let —the parent steamer making no provision is made for the fleeing that be clear, so that there call there. civilian population it may be should be no misunderstanding. necessary to check the influx. It Nor would the camps provided boat with canvas to hide it, and is time refugee camps were es- for such people bring any stigma got busy. tablished in the New Territories, to their occupants. Refugees brought into Hongkong from the community life, even do their only a few hazards. There was, Prince and the other that she 1934. They "had been married" war zone. And there are some own policing, under supervision. of course, a hue and cry, but we had planned to elope from at Williams in Arizona by a sorts of epidemic which are it seems likely that such active and the other that she is a likely that such active and the other that she is a likely and planned to elope from at Williams in Arizona by a were able to lie hidden until Hollywood with a Swedish mer-Presbyterian minister. Two every bit as dreadful as an air commodation would bring noth- was due to return north. ing but gratitude from the harassed population of China comfortless cruise—a good deal curiosity six years before that sation just before the presentawhich finds its way here.

be built about a semi-permanent war and its inevitable after-less and revoltingly vile, that saw the beginning of what was at the time of the filming of core of cook-house and hospital math has been eliminated, and my shipmate became infuriated. called one of the most famous "The Painted Veil." This one and so on, which would serve in the refugee population finds its We went into conference and romances of generation. the future to accommodate the way back to its native places or civilisation a better turn by did not conceal his adoration for meetings with Garbo were not always large indigent population into the Colony's structure, the returning him to the island, and remove once and for all the camps which sheltered them which we did-much against his troublesome and expensive could be used wholly to house problem of beggars and petty those undesirables who at find some sort of refuge there clutter up the prisons when they tective blue! from the physical and moral are not cumbering the streets. That experience convinced me ceremony when they quarrelled "Mr. Garbo" destructiveness of a social The scheme needs claboration that an island prison is ten times bitterly. Anyhowe the ceremony system which has never been and careful detailed planning, colony ever erected on a main-weeks later John Gilbert married lable to provide adequately for a but the idea behind it is good. land.

group of desolate islands some

distance away from the coast in

the Bay of Bengal and uncom-

fortably near the Equator.

But in the Andamans the discipline imposed is far less harsh than that common in EAR of banishment to most island prisons. No matter what his colour—dark, middlethe dreaded Snake dark, or white—every attempt is Island- though it is made by humane methods to

It is the sense of hopeless out to them-hangs like a immurement that makes Island shadow over the Legion-imprisonment so effective. Anynaires of the Iron Guard one who has been isolated on who have been recently surrounded land, as I have been, well knows the dreary com-This bleak place, some 20 no sounds from the outer world

SIBERIAN exile is even preferable to insular demoving patrols on an otherwise deserted sea brings home the Many such islands in remote fact of incarceration at every corners of the Adriatic and seaward stare—and there is

> I have known of many offenders driven mad by this sheer relentlessness of island imprisonment.

> will risk horrible death by thirst, drowning, sharks or barracoutas, fish even more deadly than

But the conditions existent in Devil's Isle are a commonplace too from the dreary apathy engendered by the surroundings, One of the main advantages it may be that the rules of life

more drastic, island penal A sinister place Alcatras, as colonies is Fernando Noronha,

old shipmate in an expedition to Hollywood calls her the President this man who had set her on

that he was "a victim of unfortunate circumstances."

CONSIDERABLE sum was promised in return for our services, so we hired a speed-boat, shipped it aboard one night not far from the island

We headed for the shore, laid

The syndicate had done such

of the tail-end of a hurricane

Actually, we had to knock him say "Yes." out before heaving him ashore criminals. These people might present do nothing more than and streaking away into the pro-

GRIN AND BEAR IT



"I'll just wait and let the other man weigh out my meat. He has such small, dainty hands!"

GARBO is NEWS as

corners of the Adriatic and seaward stare—and there is Mediterranean have been used nothing much else to look at but PUBLIC SPINSTER NUMBER ONE

By Seton Margave

N the train the other morning the pretty girl in the brown hat said, "It seems such a pity that Greta Garbo could not have fallen in love with somebody of her to-day; and, as the guards suffer own age." The not so pretty girl with her rejoined, "I think it is nice to fall in love at all."

I looked at my companion for So ended the second "great activity of the Japanese Navy of Alcatras—a disadvantage there are not so strict and reactions. "What does it mat-love" associated with the name in South China waters and the from the crook's point of view— heartless as fiction writers ter if she is in love?" he hissed of Greta Garbo.

> sourly called his insecurities. "At least," I replied, "lots of Hollywood.

personality in pictures, has Mauritz Stiller. I am equally surrounded herself by a wall of sure she was profoundly affected I was once associated with an silence so impenetrable that by the death, eight years ago, of the road to fame and fortune.

restrictions should be placed in heart a certain fatalistic acceptose from the island. We were approached by a show towards filmgoers the syndicate to attempt the release courtesies other film stars regard of one Senhor Paqueria, of as part and parcel of their work. whom we knew nothing, except She has declined to make per- the sensitive Stiller. He re-

has remained the hermit of Hollywood.

Rumours THOSE who have worked It is not suggested that the a tramp steamer whose captain the experience as if they had incapable of facing people, and been received by royalty.

And out of this studied world. seclusion has grown, naturally, rumour-all the more freely the names of Garbo and the disince Garbo has never troubled rector Rouben Mamoulian. to deny anything said about her. except once, in Chicago six years

and we collected our man with she would marry a Swedish "definitely established" early in

The autumn of 1926, when she tion of "Queen Christina." of refugee camps. They should Later, when all the misery of vealed himself to be such a played in "Flesh and the Devil" Another romance arranged for

> Garbo. He proclaimed he was for love but for tennis. madly in love, and would marry her if he could persuade her to

wedding day was agreed, and of Carl under her pillow. that they were driving to the In Chile

Berling" and took her to-

I am sure Garbo felt both Greta Garbo, the strangest friendship and gratitude towards.

Steadily she has refused to Seclusion Mania

TIOLLYWOOD did not understand or appreciate. sonal appearances, to give turned home to die, disappointed autographs or interviews. She and disillusioned.

Garbo never forgave the Hollywood film machine for breaking the man who made her

Following his death she made with her in films talk of seclusion a mania, she became was really afraid of the outside

More recently rumour joined

Together they went on a ago, when she lapsed into speech motoring holiday to the Grand to say, "I am not ever going to Canyon. An engagement was presumed, a wedding expected.

more particularly in view of the should be free to come and go bribery as was necessary so far She was then stung into talk- They were followed everydanger of epidemics being there, and to organise their own as the guards were concerned, ing by two rumours: one that where. Their wedding was

But the "loves" of Greta Garbo ' None of it was true; but it. We set off, but during the had aroused interest and made a great deal of conver-

> ended by George Brent himself Gay, impetuous John Gilbert explaining that his frequent:

> The idol of Garbo's girlhood. was Carl Brisson. Relatives in Sweden have told of how she The story goes that even the would go to sleep with pictures.

IF love has now come to Greta Garbo; if she is (Continued on Page Barry

Revenue Men Work Through Informer

Found guilty on a charge of possession of nine ounces of crude heroin, sufficient to make 230,000 pills, Ip Ng-chal, 20, was sentenced to three years' hard labour by the Chief Justice, Sir Atholi MacGregor, at the Wyatt and Miss Glasby in north Criminal Sessions this morning.

The following Jury tried the case: Messra. J. C. Power (Foreman), S. D. Begg, Lau Tat-ting, Ng Sze-yuk Choy Sal-pin, B. Rolfe and Yeung Wing-sek.

Prosecuting, Mr. E. H. Williams haid that on April 21, following information received, Revenue Officer Mak Chan went to a hotel with \$550, had rescued two other missionaries and handed the money to an informer. and that Dr. Wyatt and Miss Glasby About 3 p.m. the following day Mak had been murdered by Chinese comwent to the Sun Tol San boarding house and booked room No. 12. He expected to receive a signal from room No. 11. After walting for about two hours he heard the signal, which was in the form of a sneeze, and immediately communicated with Senior Revenue Officer A. W. Grimmitt, who arrived with a party, including Revenue Officer J. L. Stephens.

On entering room No. 11 by forcing open the door, Mr. Grimmitt saw the informer, a small boy and accused. On the bed were a lighted lamp and a heated heroin pipe. There were also several packets of powder, which formed the common ingredients for the manufacture of heroin pills, and one containing the nine ounces of heroin.

The money was found on the person of prisoner who, when formally charged, denied knowledge of the heroin. At the Magistracy, he said the packets belonged to a schoolmate, by whom the room was rented.

After evidence had been given by Mak and Mr. Stephens, Mr. D. E. Davis, Acting Government Monopoly Analyst, testified that the contents of Capture Many the packet in question were heroin. Tong Lam, room boy, deposed that prisoner booked the room for 24 hours.

Accused made no statement and the jury found him guilty without retiring.

MARKET REPORT

The following Swan, Culbertson and Fritz Commodity Bulletin Is issued to-day:

Cotton was one to 4 points off. Prices were steady. The improvement in textile trade was not reflected in the April consumption figures of 414,392 bales of raw cotton. April exports, which showed 377,250 bales, were also disappointing.

Wheat was unchanged to 1/2 cent off. Fresh crop damage news or business incentives are needed before there can be any material change in wheat prices.

Rubber was 18 to 20 points down. April consumption figures were 27,-984 tons. Imports for the same month totalled 30,807 tons, stocks were 301,436 tons, while rubber affoat amounted to 39,071 tons. Consumption of reclaimed rubber for April reached 7,480 tons, production was 6,399 tons and stocks of reclaimed rubber were 23,399 tons.

Sugar was steady in a quiet mar-

DOW JONES SUMMARY

Prices were fractionally lower. store sales are ten per cent. below but instead was sent to Swatow.

Pittsburgh scheduled next week's that accused himself had written operations at thirty-seven, which is down that he wanted to go to five per cent, higher.

Mexican British crisis pending clarification. However, all are confident returned shortly after banishment. of an amicable settlement.

Tightening Control

Shanghai, May 16. the two White Russians on Saturday Ptc. David Flemming when he apthe two White Russians on Saturday peared before Mr. H. R. Butters at the constable from the execution of the Lands to strengthen the Central Magistracy this morning. his duty. the Settlement intends to strengthen its defence activities, a naval spokes-

man declared to-day. He pointed out that the Landing Party has done its best since the China incident to protect the lives and property of foreigners as well as innocent Chinese, and has in fact handed over many thieves to Shanghai Municipal Police authorities.—Domei.

Submarine Mail For Loyalists

Barcelons, May 15. Letters by submarines is the latest Loyalist method of overcoming difficulties of communica-Beccial commemorative stamps will be available for the first.

PRINTERS HE WAIT TRAILEY

Two British Missionaries Feared Slain

Allegedly Murdered By Communists

Shanghai, May 15. Partial confirmation has been received of the murder of two British Missionaries, Dr. H. G.

Dr. Chesterman, Medical Secretary of the Baptist Missionary Society, in an interview with Reuter this afternoon, said that as far as was known in Shanghai, Dr. Wyatt was conducting a party of missionaries to Tal-

He had heard that Japanese soldiers

The Society was unable to accept rotatements Roosevelt this version without confirmation, added Dr. Chesterman, as statements published last November about the ill-treatment of Dr. Wyalt by the Chinese had proved to be without foundation.—Reuter.

CONFIRMATION FROM JAPANESE EMBASSY

Peiping, May 16. The Japanese Embassy has informed the British Embassy that Dr. Henry G. Wyatt and Miss Beulah Glasby, of the British Baptist Mission Society, have been killed somewhere stationed.

The Japanese report states that for the outrage, which occurred on Cross Society's fund. Friday.-United Press.

Insurgents War Prisoners

10,000 FOR TRIAL ON VARIOUS CHARGES

Burgos, May 15. The insurgents have captured 80,644 prisoners up to April 27, according to a spokesman at General Franco's headquarters. These figures do not include the

many Loyalists who have deserted. Seven thousand prisoners have while 42,685 have been retained in terday.

concentration camps. Ten thousand have been tried, or are to be tried, for alleged crimes.-

Old Offenders Imprisoned

Chau Fu, 30, was sentenced to two and a half years' imprisonment with hard labour at Criminal Sessions this morning by Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell for a breach of a deportation order. It was stated that prisoner had a criminal record beginning in 1926 and had returned from ten years' banishment. He was at present serving a term for loitering.

At the same Court, Wang Hing-kee alias Tse Kwan, was sentenced to four years' imprisonment with hard labour for a similar offence. His record dated from 1932 and he

was serving a sentence for larceny. Lan Wing at first pleaded not Light price changes continued due to guilty to a breach of deportation lack of interest and indifferent order, later revoked his plea, but in business news. Business indices are extenuation said that when he was lowest in three years. Department deported he wanted to go to Canton

Accused's record was shown to the Steels are comparatively steady. Court and His Lordship pointed out Swatow, He had been birched, con-Officials have no comments on the victed of offences and banished several times in recent years and had Sentence of four years' imprisonment with hard labour was passed.

SOLDIER SEEKS TO APPEAL

An appeal against senience of two As an outcome of the shooting of months' imprisonment was made by police constable, at Gage Street, with Ple. Flemming was found guilty last week of receiving a bottle of

whiskey, knowing it to be stolen, and the appeal was that the sentence was excessive for a first offence. Defendant was told by Mr. Butters that he would have to make application to the Supreme Court for leave to appeal.

JAPANESE FOOCHOW LANDING DENIED

Hankow, May 18. A foreign report to the effect that Japanese marines have landed at Meihuachi, seven kilometres south of Foochow, is denied by a spokesman of the Military Affairs Commission.

Tamp Sun, 11-year-old_boy, was and \$50 ball respectively, were furliventigations reveal that the re-knocked down by a sedan car at the charged with gambling. So Kai and Teung Kwai, on \$75 and \$50 ball respectively, were furliventially and the common the charged with keeping a common the charged with gambling. Japanese marines have landed at Melhunchi, seven kilometres south of Foochow, is denied by a spokesman of the Military Affairs Commission.



General S. Vojecechovsky, head of the Czecho-Slovakian army, who is prepared to resist any invasion of his country by German and Austrian troops, probably backed by France and Russia.

Appeals For Aid To China

Washington, May 15. For the second time since the outbreak of hostilities between China and Japan, President Roosevelt has drawn attention to near Talyuan, where they were the plight of Chinese civilians and has renewed his plea for Chinese Communists are responsible relief contributions to the Red

In a letter praising the Red Cross campaign to raise U.S. \$1,000,000 for the Fund, President Roosevelt states: "It is my belief that when the appalling and increasing distress of those sufferers is made known to the American people, they will desire to contribute to meet a pressing humanitarian need.

Contributions to date total \$170,000 In addition, the Red Cross Society has voted \$200,000 from its funds.-United Press.

AIR RAIDS IN HONAN

Knifeng, May 16. been employed in Insurgent technical along the Lunghai Railway in Honan, boy and a companion, and that services, 31,000 in labour battalions, were raided by Japanese planes yes-

Over 20 bombs were released by four raiders at Langeng, killing four civilians. At Minchuen also four persons died and one was wounded. Three Japanese bombers released three missiles on the outskirts of Kaifeng and nine inside the city. One 'civilian was killed and one wounded. No serious damage resulted.

Neihwang, in northern Honan near the Hopei border, was also bombed' by the Japanese planes yesterday, with ten killed and seven wounded. -Central News.

JUNKMAN TELLS OF ATTACK

A report has been made to the police by Ng On, 52, master of trading junk No. 2228H, to the effect that a corgo of fire-wood valued at \$300 was taken from his junk by Japanese

off Man San on May 12. Ng stated that he left Macao on the day of the incident in tow of steam launch, with two other junks. When Tai-o was visible, a Japanese launch sighted and approached the junks. About ten Japanese, uniform, boarded his junk and ordered the steam launch to go away from the scene.

Ng alleged that they were forced into a sampan and rowed to Macao.

SNATCHER WHO FOUGHT POLICE TO BE WHIPPED

Cheung Chiu, 18, unemployed, by 6, 1937, and April 28, 1938, from the Mr. R. Edwards at Central Magist- Kwong Lung Tai Rice Shop. racy to-day for theft of two earrings | Lance Sergeant Macvey said that from an unknown Chinese woman, the boy had been employed in the and having assaulted Fan Sal-lau, others not in custody, in preventing

Defendant was also ordered receive 12 strokes of the cane and recommended for banishment.

FRENCH WARSHIP SALUTED

H.M.S. Dorsetshire this morning fired a salute for the French gunboat, Lamotte Picquet, which returned the compliment.

port is ontirely groundless, the the junction of Lockhart Road and gaming house, the other two defenspokesman stated. It is apparently Arsenal Road, and was removed to dants being on \$8 ball each. circulated by the Japanese with an. the Queen Mary Hospital for treat- A sum of \$11.89 picked up at the ulterior purpose, he added. Central ment. It is alleged that the car did raid was ordered to be donated to

Stiff Term For Pepper Thrower

Attack Temporarily Blinded Foreign Woman Shopper

Resulting from an attack oh a European woman, Mrs. R. E. Spencelnyh, on April 6, when a Chinese threw pepper in her eyes and tried to rob her, an unemployed ricksha coolie, Tsang Fo, 38, was sentenced to two and a half years hard labour on a charge of attempted highway robbery with violence by Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell, the Pulsae Judge, at the Supreme Court this morning. Mr. J. Whyatt, Assistant Attorney General, conducted the prosecution. The Jury comprised Messrs, D. W. Beeken (Foreman), Chow Cham-

and A. R. Sufflad. to shop in Nathan Road. She carried The Moon-Waltz.... Henry Jacques a leather market "carry-all," con- (Britain's Champion Dancer of taining her handbag, in her right 1934-36) with His Correct Dance hand. A few yards from her re- Tempo Orchestra. sidence, she passed two amahs going in the opposite direction, and then, on coming to a lamp-post, she saw

pronching. As he came up he raised his hand, and the next thing Mrs. Spencelayh knew she was blinded by pepper which had been thrown into her eyes and face. She cried out and felt her "carry-all" being tugged, but held on, and continued to call out. Then she heard the coolle running off, apparently in the direction of Austin Road.

The amahs also raised the alarm, and then went up to her and brought her to her address, where her eyes were treated with clive oil. Later on she went downstairs again and saw a coolie under arrest, but could not identify him as the would-be

Chau King-wah, room boy at 28 Austin Avenue, said he had come out of the house on hearing cries of "Snatching!" and had seen accused running past. He went after him and caught him at the corner of Austin Road and Austin Avenue.

When he was caught, accused declared that he was not the thief and pointing in the direction of Chatham Road, said it was another man. Witness could not see anyone and brought accused back and eventually handed him over to the police.

Minchuen, Lanfeng and Kaifeng, he had been assaulted by the room Swingtette and Jack Hylion's Boys. pepper had been placed in his pocket. Forecast and Announcements. After that, he had been assaulted 8.03 Songs by John McCormack again, and told to confess.

(Tonor). Without retiring, the jury un-O Gathering Clouds (Arr. Bain); animously returned a verdict of

LEARNER DRIVER. "BORROWED" CAR

A car cleaner, Lau Yau-foon, 24, appeared before Mr. II. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged with driving motor car No. 1269 at Shaukiwan yesterday without a permit; driving without licence, and driving in a street not specified in his learner's licence. Inspector Wright said that the de-

fendant had been stopped in King's Road while driving the car in an erratic manner by Sergeant Summers, and when taken to the station it was discovered he had only a learner's

The speedometer had also been disconnected, so that the car would not show any mileage, said Inspector

Fines of \$50 or one month on the first charge, \$10 or two weeks' on the second, and \$5 or one week's imprisonment on the third charge were imposed.

EMBEZZER GAOLED; THREATENED POLICE OFFICER

Sentence of six months' imprisonment was imposed by Mr. H. R Butters at the Central Magistracy to-Sentence amounting to eight when he pleaded guilty to the charge months' hard labour were imposed on of embezzling \$457.10 between July

shop for six years, being paid \$3 per month with about \$2 per month commission. The complainant, Yuen Yau-chun, had become suspicious about two days ago about the amount of money the defendant was spending, and on examining the boks had discovered the sum of \$457.10 missing. When a detective was sent to the shop the defendant threatened him with a couple of choppers, it was revealed. .

GAMBLERS LOSE **BAIL MONEY**

A total of \$131 in bail money was ordered to be estreated when four

the poor box.

RADIO JBROADCAST.

"In Town To-night" And Other London Relays. HOTEL ORCHESTRA

Radio Programmo Broadcast by ZHW. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 and 8-11 p.m. on 0.52 m.c's. per second. 6.0 Relay of the Danco Orchestra STOCKINGS from the Roof Garden of the Hong Kong HoleL

(a) Mama, That Moon's here again; (b) I told Santa Claus to bring you; (c) Bei Mir Bist Du Schoen; (d) I've hitched my Wagon 6.14 Record-With All My Heart (From 'Her Master's Voice'); When

And His Band, · 6.21 (a) Two dreams got together; wing, C. G. Pilgrim, U. S. Suddin, (b) Dipsy Doodle; (c) Yours and SHOES of leather or canvas J. A. Lau, A. D. Humphreys, Jnr., mine; (d) Bob White. Mrs. Spencelayh testified that she Firelight-Waltz; I Found A Rosary had left her flat at 21 Jubilee Apart- Fox-Trot. ... Henry Jacques (Bri- heels ments, Austin Avenue, about 7.35 tain's Champion Dancer of 1934-36) p.m., and walked down the avenue with His Correct Dance Tempo towards Kimberley Road, intending Orchestra; Record:-Oh, Mr. Man In

6.44 (a) It's the Natural Thing; (b) All you want to do is Dance; (c) The Moon got into my eyes; The girl with the dreamy eyes. a coolie dressed in dark clothes ap-

7.0 For The Children. Uncle Peter's Nursery Sing Song Uncle Peter (Bass-Barltone); A Story Read from the Studio. "More Very Young" Songs (Poems by A. A. Milne-Music by H. Fraser-Simon) Spring Morning; The End; Nursery Chairs: Waiting at the Window....George Baker (Barltone) Teddy Bears' Picnic - ("Variety" Novelty-Kennedy and Bratton); Hush Hush, Here Comes The Bogey Man ("Variety" Novelty-Lowton and Benson)....The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra directed by Henry

Hall with vocal chorus. 7.30 Closing local Stock Quota-7.32 Voricty. Vocal-I Still Love To Kiss You Goodnight (From 'Fifty Second Street'); Little Old Lady ... Elsie

Carlisle: Orchestra and Piano.-Have You Got Any Castles, Baby? (From 'Varsity Show); I Double Dare You Carroll Gibbons (Piano) and His Boy Friends; Orchestra-The Grand Duchess-Galop (Offenbach); Tritsch, Tratsch-Polka (J. Strauss)..... Orchestra Raymonde cond. by G. Walter; Vocal-Jack Hylton Throws A Party; Guests: Tommy Handley, necused back and eventually handed Hilda Mundy, Billy Caryll, Peggy Dim over to the police.

The ricksha coolie declared that Nelson Keys, Freddle Fox, The

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Love's Secret (Blake-Bantock);

Candle Light (Cadman-Lee Shippey); An Old Sacred Lullaby (Corner, arr. Liddle). 8.15 London Relay-'Cricket'-M.C.C. v. The Australians. A commentary during the second day's play by P. G. H. Fender from

Lord's Cricket Ground, London." 8.30 London Relay-Empire Exchange'. Points of view by travellers from the Dominions and Colonies.

8.45 A French Programme-

(Orchestral and Vocal). Les Saltimbanques - Ouverture (Louis Ganne) Orchestre Symphonique Du Luietia Wagram sous la direction de Fernand Heurteur: La Fille Aux Matelots (From 'Sola'); Tu Ne Sais Pas Aimer, Waltz (From 'Sola') Damia with Orchestra cond. by Plerre Chagnon; Toujours Content De Moi (Marche Des Vagabonds from 'Toto'); Si Vous Voyiez Celle Que J'aime (From 'Toto') Albert Prejean with Orchestra cond. by Pierre Chagnon; "Le Cid" Ballet Music (Massenet) New Symphony Orchestra cond. by Eugene Goossens; Si Mes Vers Avaient Des Ailes (Hugo and Hahn); Paysage (Theuriet and Hahn)....Soprano solo by Ninon Vallin with Orchestra cond. by Godtrey Andolfi: Meditation (From

menade Orchestra cond. by Arthur Fielder; volin solo by Robert Gun-9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Joseph Szigeti (Violin). Rondo (From Sonata in D Major -Schubert Op. 53-arr. Friedberg); Adagio In E (Tartini-arr. Ondricek).

10.0 London Relay-'In Town To-

Night'.

"Thais"-Massenet) Boston Pro-

10.30 Dance Music. Fox-Trots-Throwing Peanuts To The Moon; Toodle-co....Brisn Lawrance And His Landsdowne Orchestra, vocal chorus by Brian Lawrance; Tangos-Moonlight On The Rio Grande; Fireflowers ... Heinz Huppertz and His Orchestra; Fox-Trots-Sunset In Vienna (From 'Vienna Sunset'); You're Looking For Romance I'm Looking for Love.... Brian Lawrence and His Lonsdowne Orchestra, vocal chorus by Brian Edwrance; Yours And Mine (From 'Broadway Melody of 1936'); I Know Now (From 'The Singing Marine')Roy Fox and His Orchestra with vocal refrain; Waltz-The Greatest Mistake Of My Life; Fox-Trot-I Saw A Ship A-Salling....Henry Jacques (Britain's Champion Dancer of 1934-36) with His Correct Dance Tempo Orchestra. . . 11.0 Close Down.

R.M.A. DAEDALUS HOPS OFF

The Imperial Airways R.M.A. Daedalus left Hongkong at 5.55 d.m. to-day for Bungkok with the outward mail and two passengers aboard. They were Mr. C. E. Moore, for Penang, and Dr. Manuel Calval fo Bangkok.
The plene carried 4.500 klick freight and 101.708 klick for male

SUMMER GOLF KIT

SHIRTS of cotton, silk and wool, cellular and all wool. from \$4.00

khaki and fancy designs

from \$4.00

plain colours April Comes Again....Jack Payne from \$2.00 ·

0.35 Record:-Dancing In The with Dunlop subbor soles and

from \$21.50

All less 10% cash discount.

Mackintosh's

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS.





-The "Invisible Boy" of all work will help to solve all your problems.

GAS — never takes a holiday. Cooks dinner while you go out shopping. Gives hot water on tap at any time. Heats any room in a few minutes.

A treasure of a servant --- GAS

INVITATION

For FREE EXPERT ADVICE and HELP visit or phone

Showrooms, Central GLOUCESTER BUILDING

(Phone No. 24704) Kowloon Showrooms,

246 NATHAN ROAD (Phone No. 57341)

COUNT THE

TELECRAPHS

SAIGON FOOTBALLERS GIVE IMPRESSIVE DISPLAYS

As I See Sport

SOCCER TOURISTS COME TO LEARN; REMAIN TO TEACH

Hongkong Players Not Fast Enough For The Visitors

was asked what the objects of the visit to the Colony were, he said, "We are here to learn!" The lessdiscerning might have accepted this reply as a tribute to the standard of the game here, but those who have seen football in Salgon or have heard of it would have suspected that the retort was dictated by modesty. This suspicion was confirmed during the week-end when the visitors held the South China A.A. to a draw of 1-1 and defeated a Hongkong F.A. eleven by four goals to nil. It seems that the tourists, who have come to "learn" now remain to teach; for in many respects their play was an Sign of Recovery? object lesson to local students of the game. If nothing else, they have shown us that compared with their A Club de Recreto, last senson's speed we are just a bunch of champions, did a smart bit of work dawdlers. The Islington Corinthians by visiting Hunghom and beating demonstrated how slow our players Kowloon Docks by 17 chots. As the were by making rings round them; players turning out now are almost but one did not expect that a team the same as those who won the from Snigon would also be able to championship last year for the show us up in such poor light. Yet Recreio for the first time, it may be this is exactly what has happened, difficult to understand why the Even against the South China play- Portuguese have not been doing so ers, probably the fastest team in the well of late. It probably is because Colony, the visitors always were the rinks have not yet settled down yards quicker on the ball. Speed properly to their combinations. Whatwas the key-note of their play, and ever the reason, their win on Saturthey completely flustered the Chisese day against such a good side as defenders by the bewildering speed Kowloon Docks indicates that they with which they move the ball from are on the up-grade once again. It wing to wing. On the run of play, is to be hoped that it is so. the Chinese were fortunate to share the honours, and it required a Congrats, K.C.C. penalty to enable them to draw level. If the tourists impressed in their TO those who said that K.C.C. opening game, they were even better victory over the Club de Recreio to the fact that the opposition was not so strong, but all the same they proved beyond all doubt that they formidable Kowloon B.G.C. team

No Bowls Upsets

upsets. As a result of these games, the Craigengower C.C. and the Indian R.C. now lead the First Divi-Craigengower C.C.; the Police R.C. and the Kowloon B.G.C. lead the Second Division; and the Kowloon F.C. lead the Third Division. In securing their victory over the Polire R.C., the Craigengower C.C. totalled 101 shots—the highest aggregate thus far in the present With the advantage of the Craigengower men were much too good, and every: rink passed the 30 mark. W. E. Hollands, the Police skip, had a bad time of it against U. M. Omar, who won by 32-7. By beating the Civil Service Tennis League Starts C.C. at Happy Valley, the Indian R.C. are ellinging tenaclously to the | THE 1938 Hongkong Lawn Tennis

Rollmana

DE LUXE

ATTORIES WHITH THE CONTENTS

WHOSHAL MATLESATION TO THE CIGA

erry wert, or childre a co. LTT

MADE IN LONDON BY ROKWEM OF PALL MALL

The Jinest

Cigarette

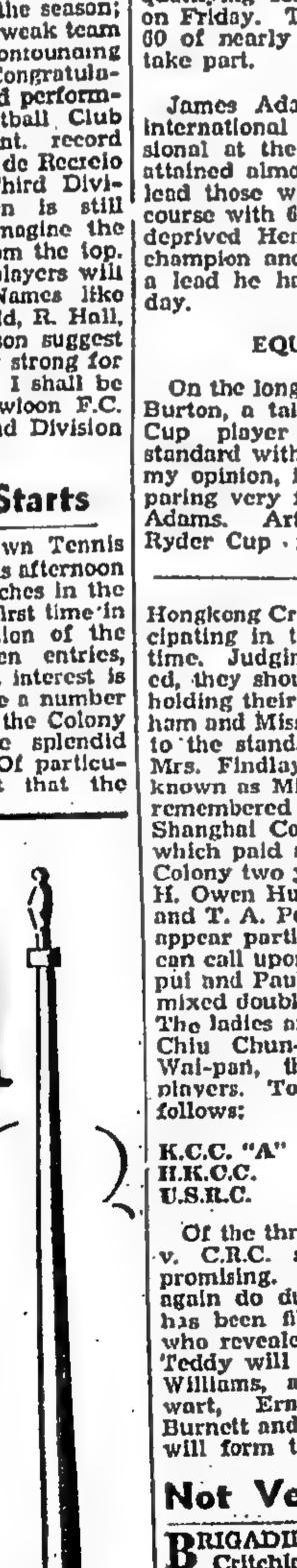
in the World

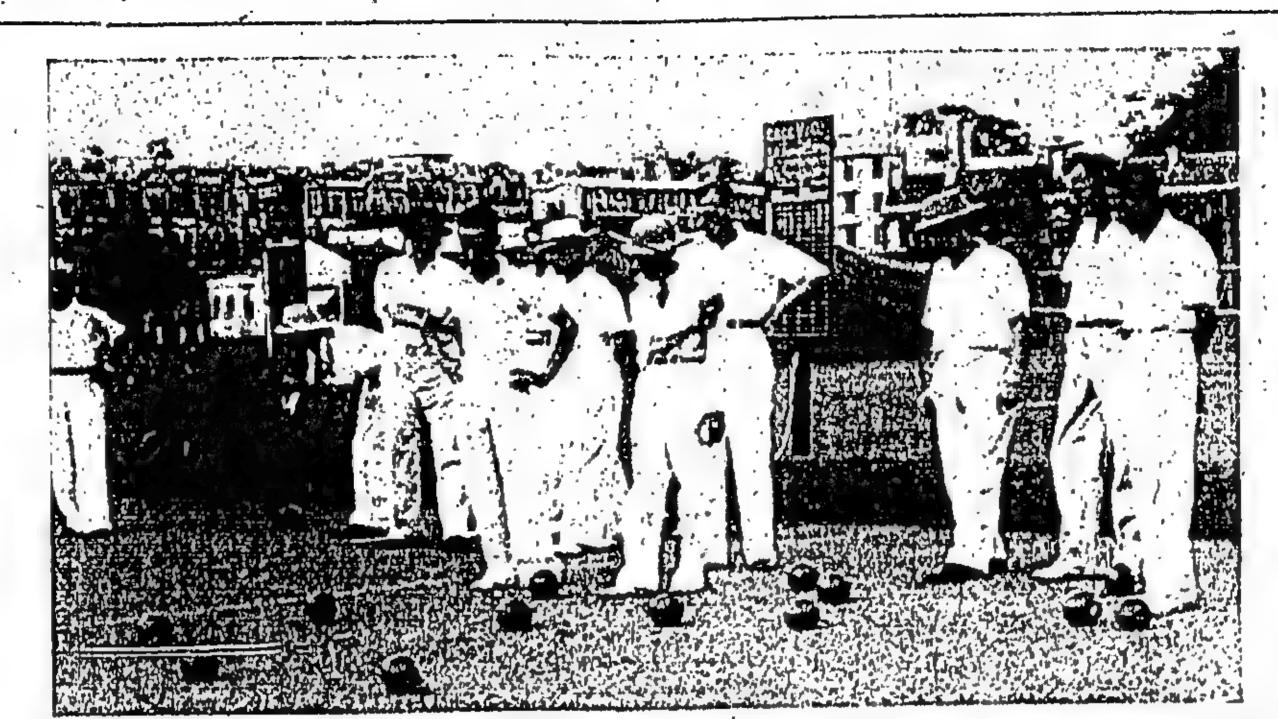
WHEN a member of the Saigon in the Second Division last year, they ♥♥ football team now in Hongkong won their away matches almost as consistently as they won their home fixtures. On Saturday two rinks won comfortably and they more than counter-balanced A. R. Minu's defeat by J. Hollidge by 13 shots. Particularly pleasing to the Indians was the return of form of E. el Arcuili who, though a very experienced bowler, had not been able to find his touch. Apparently a change of woods has made a tremendous difference to his play, and though up against even such a good skip as Sam Randle, Arculli easily ran away with the honours.

A FTER two successive defeats, the

yesterday. It might have been due the week before was merely a flash can combine speed with ball con- by 17 shots, the K.C.C. proved that, trol. Hongkong definitely can take like the Indians at Sockunpoo, they a lesson. Cox's Path. The team looked rather weak at the beginning of the season; but as so often happens, a weak team on prices of the first straight of the contourning of the critics in the end. Congratulation of the critics in the end. CATURDAY'S bowls matches saw on paper has a habit of contounding an almost complete absence of its critics in the end. Congratulations, K.C.C., on a splendid performance. The Kowloon Football Club retained their 100 per cent. record sion; the Hongkong F.C. "A", the with a win over the Club de Recreio at King's Park in the Third Division. Though the season is still early, it is difficult to imagine the! K.F.C. being displaced from the top. A glance at their list of players will give the r ison why. Names like day. A. M. Holland, W. V. Field, R. Hall, J. Gibson and T. Fergusson suggest that the team is unusually strong for the Third Division, and I shall be very surprised if the Kowloon F.C. next season.

Crangengower C.C. at the head of | League commences this afternoon the League Table. This win means with a programme of matches in the more than two points to the Indians; Mixed Doubles. For the first time in Hongkong Cricket Club will be parti- yards. it means that they at long last have several seasons, this section of the cipating in the League for the first succeeded in ridding themselves of League has drawn seven entries, time. Judging by the team publishthe "hoodoo" of away matches. which is a good sign that interest is ed, they should have no difficulty in When they were promoted to the again reviving. There are a number holding their own. Both Mrs. Whit-First Division in 1938, they falled to of useful lady players in the Colony ham and Miss D. Dodwell are well up six under fours, and then he faltered. win a single game away from Soo- at the moment, and some splendid to the standard of the League, and He took three putts from a long way handicap prize in the first division, kunpoo during the whole of that tussles should be seen. Of particu- Mrs. Findlay, probably more well- on the sloping 14th green, bunkered wasted opportunities for a lower reseason; but when they participated lar interest is the fact that the known as Miss Joan Mossey, will be his drive at the next, and took fives turn by taking three putts on no





WHERE IS THE JACK? An interesting head in the Lawn Bowls League match between the Civil Service C.C. and the Indian R.C. at Happy Valley on Saturday. The jack has been moved and is hidden by a wood. The Indians won the encounter by 22 shots—the first away victory they have ever secred in the First Division of the League.

RECORD-BREAKING AT MOOR PARK Miss Barton

James Adams Robs Cotton of Lead

By F. J. C. Pignon

London, Apr. 21. Scores that were once considered to be beyond human achievement were returned during the opening round of the £1,000 Silver King professional tournament over 72 holes at Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts, yesterday.

West courses were established. The famous quartet, are only a stroke beheartening high standard of golf hind Burton, while several assistant slopel is evidenced in the fact that professionals are in the vanguard and took 37 to the turn. She began inside forward, was given his slopel is evidenced in the fact that processionals are in the variguard players who equal the par score for of the host of players who made par two rounds may have difficulty in scores look mediocre. two rounds may have difficulty in scores look mediocre. qualifying for the final two rounds

James Adams, a sturdy Scottish international player, who is professional at the Royal Liverpool club, attained almost golfing perfection to to watch. Perry, in his customary the 17th, where she took 5. lead those who played on the West courageous, confident manner, went course with 65. That brilliant round deprived Henry Cotton, the open champion and last year's winner, of a lead he had held throughout the

EQUALLY GOOD

do not play in the Second Division Cup player from Sale, set the standard with a record 68, which, in paring very favourably with that of first nine in 31. He was the im- the 16th for a 2, the 17th for a 3, their wings well with fine passes. Leung Hau-yuen 15, A. H. Mello 23, Adams. Arthur Lacey, another Ryder Cup - man, and Eddie Whit-

> remembered as a member of the at holes he might have had in fours. fewer than eight greens. Shanghai Country Club tennis team At the 17th he again took three H. Owen Hughes, H. J. Armstrong shot of 300 yards and ended a and T. A. Pearce. The Chinese R.C. glorious round, in which he had Mrs. Goddail, 30%. appear particularly strong as they taken only 31 putts, with a birdie 3. can call upon W. C. Hung, Tsul Waipui and Paul Kong, three of the best | Whereas Cotton took 35 for the mixed doubles players in the Colony, last nine, Adams took only 31. Mrs. Daniels, 31. Chiu Chun-chiu and Miss Yeung determined, set out to beat the replayers. To-day's programme is as it did not look as though he would

> > v. C.R.C. v. L.R.C. v. K.C.C. "B"

Of the three games, the K.C.C. "A" v. C.R.C. seems to be the most promising. The two Finchers will again do duty, and the third place Burnett and Burnett and Mrs. Clarke will form the third string.

Not Very Cheerful

PRIGADIER - GENERAL A. D Critchley, arriving back in London from New York recently, said that the British amateur golfers for the Walker Cup were faced with the biggest task of their lives if they American team will be the hottest that country has ever put into the field," he said. "Golf, both from a professional and amatour standpoint, s improving all the time in the United States, and I have seen amateur, golfers going round tournament after tournament with scores well under 4's without having the slight chance of getting into the American team." The Americans have already sailed for England.

Records for both the High and combe, the youngest member of the

The day of record-breaking scoring all out for everything, driving the ball out of sight and retrieving the slight errors he made without being green, only to go out over body speed at the expense of ball-control; a silver cup before the opening of the perturbed. He holed the West course in 71, but it was not long before he was displaced.

maculate master golfer, and, putting and the 18th for a 3, in each case Once again, But was the best of the L. Mello 15.—Our Own Correspondwith a more upright stance than taking the extra putt. usual, repeatedly holed the missable putts of between two and three

COTTON FALTERS

With 13 holes played Cotton was cost her an 8!

Wai-pan, three more than useful cord and played extremely well but realise his ambition when he took 34—two under par-for the first nine. But he started home with birdle figures at four of the first five holes, and approached and putted so beautifully that he always seemed to have no more to do than to tap the ball into the hole.

Adams had only 20 putts during has been filled by Gordon Burnett, the round. But his excellent score who revealed fine form in the trials. was not founded on the accuracy of Teddy will play together with Mrs. his play through the green. Once he Williams, a former Shanghal stal- under-clubbed a tee shot at a short wort. Ernie will partner Mrs. hole, and once he cut a drive behind trees, and each of these errors cost him a stroke. Apart from that Adams was a complete master of all

his shots. LONG-AND ACCURATE

Burton's 68 on the High course. which is 600 yards longer, was a really masterly accomplishment. The longth of his driving was amazing and, moreover, it was extremely accurate. He, like the other record breakers, had nine holes in 31, beating par by five strokes in his home-

There are several holes of nearly 500 yards on this course, but Burton nover used a stronger club than a No. 3 from for a second shot.

To-day those who played on the West course yesterday play on High, and vice versa.

Wins Golf Scratch Prize After Tie With Miss Perkin

By Eleanor E. Helme

London, Apr. 21.

Miss Pam Barton won the scratch Dix Perkin.

holes in 4, 3, 3.

prize in the Daily Mail tournament but the putt stuck on the lip. Holerecently, setting the standard on each able putts bumped away at both of course. Each played delightful golf short 16th in 3, but went astray at

> To make amends she put a really a 4 for a homeward score of 34.

unsatisfactory, but her shots near they made their moves. Tot, the

Miss Nancy Gibbons looked as i. she would make a triple tie of i for after 17 holes her score was only 67. She then inexplicably hit twice Into the tennis courts, and the hole

Mrs. Munisty, who won first

which paid an unofficial visit to the from the edge of the green, but at Scratch: Miss P. Barton, il (after the with Colony two years ago. The men are the 18th he was home with a brassle Miss Dix Perkin), Handicas, Bits. Colony two years ago. The men are the 18th he was home with a brassle Manisty (12), 65; Mrs. L. Martin (8), 66.

The ladies are Mrs. Enid Litton, Mrs. Adams, a dour fighter, sturdy and Founsomes: Mrs. R. Mills and Mrs.



"Sonny" Avery, the Essex cricketer, who was in Hongkong last February with the Islington Corinthian footbullers during their world tour. He left the team here and returned to England to help Resea in the county Nathan Rd. Rowloon championship. Here he is seen Phone 59245. for Des Bractice.

TOURISTS BEAT HONGKONG F.A. TEAM EASILY

SUPERIOR IN EVERY PHASE OF THE GAME

The display given by the Saigon footballers yesterday against a selected Hongkong F.A. cleven at Causeway Bay was merely confirmation of the opinion, formed by those who saw their first match against the South China A.A. on Saturday, that the tourists have little to learn from Hongkong in the finer points of the game. If anything, the boot is on the other foot; for the local men might with profit learn that speed, without sacrificing ball control, is one of the most important factors of football. It was by their speed that the tourists made the Hongkong F. A. team look second rate.

encounter, the superiority of the almost as prominent in attack as in tourists was never in doubt, although defence, and completely overthey could not emphasise this by shadowed Lim Tak-po, his opposite more than one goal by the time the number, although the latter was interval arrived. In the second half, playing quite a good game himself. however, they over-ran the locals END-OF-SEASON FEELING and piled on three more goals, to win | Costa, Lai Shiu-wing, Hau Ching-

not a case of the players not being twice for the visitors, and before the good enough; the side failed because end Tot scored again. the players were unable to get together as a team. They were eleven to the side against the smooth work- Hau Ching-to. line. The attackers were unable to Van and Dal. settle down and some good individual efforts were wasted through lack of

DEFENCE CRUMPLES prize at the Ranelagh open meeting yesterday, her score on the last nine holes giving her victory after she had the first half, but in the second when the brilliant Saigon forwards applied SHOOTING tied, with a return of 71, with Miss pressure, the resistance was not Dix Perkin. . nearly so good. This was no fault Miss Barton started indifferently an almost useless first half as an among the local defenders.

After driving to within a chip of All the honours of the match must exhibition of football as has been day. Unlike the H.K.F.A. team, they tion of the members to Mr. A. A. showed splendid co-ordination be- Mello who, as the senior member, ball was moved about from one end ing in the community. Mr. Mello of the field to the other with whose 69th birthday coincided with green, only to go out over boldly bewildering speed. It was not the day's event, was presented with

The forwards were particularly Handicap Cup at the close of the Miss Dix Perkin's long game was impressive in the manner in which meeting.

Almost throughout the whole | learned the game well. He was

finally by four goals to nil. It was to and Mak Sul-hon (in the second a deserved victory, and the margin half) were the best players for the was a fair reflection of the play. Association. The others were show-Admittedly, the Hongkong F.A. ing that end-of-the-season feeling. team was not at full strength. For Tot scored the first goal after 25 instance, Sammy Tsang was not one minutes, and the next goal did not of the original selections; nor was come until the second half. Shortly Bowen or Mak Sul-hon. Still, it was after the resumption, Tien netted

Teams: Hongkong F.A. XI .-- S. Tsang; individuals, each doing his best with- Bowen, Costa; Hussain, Lim Tak-po, out receiving much co-operation from Hsu King-shing; W. Knox, Lai Shuithe others. This proved disastrous wing, Leonard, Mak Sui-hon and

ing of the opposition. This was Saigon XI.-Tinkk; Cui, Duoi; especially noticeable in the forward Ven, Buu, Bach; Guichard, Tien, Tot,

CLAY PIGEON

Macao.May 15. The Handleap Meeting of the ing circles here and a large crowd was drawn to the Arcia Preta to

Vila Franca, expressed the appreciatween haives and forwards, and the had done much to popularise shoot-

The total scores recorded were:--Cotton, on the other hand, held the green were excellent. No drive centre-forward, was very clusive, H. Rodrigues 15, L. Lao 18, F. Burton, a tall, mighty-hitting Ryder the lend with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went off the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went of the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went of the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went of the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from Sala with the lend with 66 on the West course went of the middle of the club until dribbling cleverly and slipping the Rodrigues 15, A. A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from the Rodrigues 15, A. A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from the Rodrigues 15, A. A. A. Mello 26, A. Cup, player from the Rodrigues 15, A. A. A. Mello for the greater part of the day. He out in 36-one better than Miss buildment The install for the greater part of the day. He out in 36-one better than Miss buildment The install for the least of the last of the made an amazing start, holing the Barton. She finished well, lipping Tien and Van, also shone, feeding Albert Jorge 24, J. Vila Franco 21,



A DEMONSTRATION IS YOURS FOR THE ASKING

cars. This year there are two distinct and different modelet The Do Luxo Ford V-B and the Standard Ford V-8. "The De Luxe is entirely new in appear-

ance. It's the bigiost and most luxurious, Ford V-8 ever built. The Standard is newly styled. Plow-

We now have the 1938 line of Ford V-S . Ing curves and a longer hood give it modern beauty. Both care include all the Ford advantages which caused people to buy more 1937 Ford V-0 cars than any other 1937

Come in today. We'll be glad to belp you choose the car you want.

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

Arsonal St., Hong Kong. Phone 28240.

CHICAGO MISSES CHANCE

Beaten By The Pirates 4-3

New York, May 15. Chicago Cubs missed a great opportunity of improving their posi-nion in the National Baseball League to-day when they were defeated by Pittsburgh Pirates by four runs to The Cubs registered 13 "safeties" but were unable to force more than three men home, while the Pirates, with nine hits, claimed four runs.

Boston Braves outhit and outplayed the Brooklyn Dodgers, winning by 10-7, and the St. Louis Cardinals had a close shave against the Cincinnati Reds, winning by 12-11.

In the American League, the re Juvenated Boston Red Sox increased their lead by beating Washington Senators, although only by the odd run. The St. Louis Browns won their match against Detroit Tigers.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	\mathbf{R} .	11.	\mathbf{F}_{t} .
Boston	10	1 1	0
Brooklyn	7	8	1
(Moore, Mueller and homered for the Brave and Phelps homere Dodgers).	ន ១៧	d Car	mIIII
Pittsburgh	3	0 13	1 0
Cincinnati	.11 12	15_ 17	2
The match between Giants and Philadelphia not played owing to re-	No a Ph ain,	illica GW J	York

St. Louis (Bell homered for the Browns). The matches Philadelphia Athletics

Washington

v. New York Yankees, and Chicago White Sox v. Cleveland Indians were postponed owing to rain.-Reuter. SATURDAY'S MATCHES

National League New York, May 14.

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	R.	H.	E.
Boston	2	4	2
Brooklyn	10	16	2
(Hudson homered i	or Br	ookly	n).
Cincinnati	6	13	3
St. Louis	7	11	4
(Ten innings. Sla for St. Louis).	ughter	r hor	nerec
The remaining mat poned on account of	rain	•	post
American l	Leagu	0	
Philadelphia	. 1	3	0
New York	. 1	1	0

Boston 10 16 (Eleven innings. Simmons scored. two homers for Washington while, Vosmik, Fox, Cronin and Desautels homered for Boston).

-inning on account of rain).

Washington 9 15

The remaining games were postponed on account of rain.

MRS. WILLS-MOODY WINS LONDON CHAMPIONSHIP

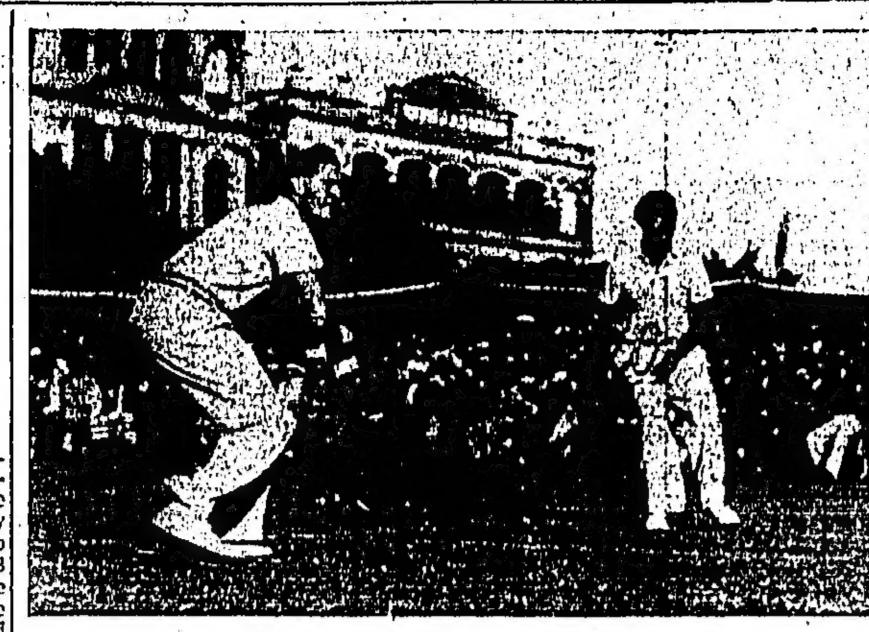
London, May 14. Mrs. Helen Wills-Moody, former Wimbledon singles champion, today won the North London Tennis and F. H. D. Wilde, in the semi-final Championship when she defeated of the men's singles, was won by Mrs. E. S. Law (Britain) in the final Jones by 6-3, 7-5. It was not a by 6-2 and 7-5.

had previously dropped eight games, and back this morning, so his eye which was decided here to-day, re-Mrs. Law led five games to two in was out. He tried to vary his sulted in another victory for the the second set, and was within two tactics, but in doing so kept a poor points of taking the set but Mrs. length. Still, Jones could do little Moody staged a fine recovery.—Reu- tantalising slows, and if he is to play cars which placed second and third

FANLING GOLF

the week-end. There were 11

ing competition, G.T. May 77-15=62, ing competition, G.T. May 77-15=62, qualified. Other scores were W. Woodward 78-13=65; W. J. Dyer Woodward 78-13=65; W. J. Dyer 84-17=67; J.R. Way 84-16=68. 84-17=67; J.R. Way 84-16=68.



The sentence of twelve months passed on Gotifried von Cramm has dissolved his spiendid partnership with Henner Henkel, and Germany. has thus lost the best tennis pair she has had for many years. From now on Henkel is the country's main hope in the Davis Cup. Here the two are seen in play in their exhibition in Hongkong last year.

Tennis Wizardry of Anita Lizana

By Stanley N. Doust

Birmingham, Apr. 20. Senorita Anita Lizana, the 5ft. Chilean champion, beat Gem Hoahing, the 4ft. 5in. Chinese girl, by 6-4, 6-3 in the semi-final of the women's singles in the Tally Ho! Club open tournament here to-day, and the pair, the tiniest players in first-class lawn tennis, set a very high standard indeed.

Gem won the first game, but in it Anita disclosed what her main factics were going to be-to use her famous drop shot as frequently as possible. For every point of that game she attempted the stroke, but had not so soon found her touch and Gem wonthrough Anita's errors.

For the next five games Lizana was simply uncanny. By this time she had found her touch, and those drop shots wrought havee, for even if Miss Hoahing's twinkling feet did get her to the ball in time, the whole court was open for the Chilean and she seldom missed her chance. But she won those games too easily.

ANITA OUTDRIVEN

Probably she felt that she could win at will and in the next game carelessly missed a "sitter." This seemed to give Miss Hoahing heart for she proceeded to outdrive the Chilcan girl, who could do nothing but defend against a flow of hard, good length shots to either wing. Gem won three games in a row, to reduce the lead to 5-4. She led in the next game, but the genius of Anita asserted itself.

Her artistry of shots became sheer wizardry. Nothing came amiss to (Game called off in the sixth her. She quickly clinched the set and the second set was somewhat

They were two games all, after which the wee Anita had another burst of wizardry to win three games in a row, followed by a good fighting effort by the still smaller Gem. Anita told me, after the match, "one has to play well to beat that little imp. She is very, very

TO PLAY MISS JAMES

Playing together in the morning German Cars the women's doubles. To-morrow Anita will play Miss Freda James in the final of the singles, Miss James reaching that stage yesterday.

The match between C. M. Jones good exhibition of lawn tennis. Wilde in the Davis Cup he must learn how to lose five match points, as he did

RESULTS

Men's Singles.—Bemi-final: D. W. Butler average speed of 205.2 kilometres w.o. C. E. Malfroy, scr.; C. M. Jones bt.
Women's Singles.—Bemi-final: Bts. A.
Women's Singles.—Bemi-final: Sts. A.
Women's Singles.—Bemi-final: Sts. A.
Lizana bt. Miss G. C. Hoahing, 6—4, 6—3.
Cairns (11) won the Fanling New
Course Bogey (Par) Pool played over
Wilde and D. W. Butler bt. R. F. Egan
Wilde and D. W. Butler bt. R. F. Egan
The work—end There were to the work of the work of the work of the second and the work—end There were to the work of the work and H. J. Ryan, 6-1, 9-7; C. E. Malfroy and C. M. Jones bt. B. E. Whiteman and R. G. Teakle, 6-3, 12-10.

Women's Doubles.—Semi-final: Sta. A.

Army Plays Saigon On Thursday

It is now announced that the football match between the Army and the Federation Cochin-Chinoise de Football Association will now take place on the Navy ground on Thursday, May 19, and not on Saturday, May 21, as previously arranged. The kick-off will be at 5 p.m.

GERMANY WINS AT HOCKEY.

Berlin, May 15. Dutch hockey team to-day when the International match between the two ship. countries was played at the Reichs Sports Field. The German players, who showed excellent form and com-Trans-Occan.

Win Tripoli Grand Prix

Tripoli, May 15. The international automobile race During the tournment Mrs. Moody had motored to London last night for the "Grand Prix of Tripoli" the winner of the race as well as the respectively were Mercedes Benz cars. to deal with such shots and also not The race was won by Herman Lang, who also won last year the Grand Prix, in the excellent time of two hours, 33 minutes, 17 seconds at an

THE COMING

FRANK THOROGOOD on

YEAR CRICKET

London, Apr. 13, The years come and go without sapping our confidence in the power of Yorkshire either to win the cricket title or to make the best of their

opponents' gallop. shire's reserve power.

Once more the Yorkshire nursery Saturday afternoon, is crowded with eager youngsters under the eye of George Hirst and its own cloquent story.

THE NORTHERN FARMERS

vening at certain periods, Yorkshire the sun. England practically made and Laneashire have been "farming" certain of their victory by starting the county championship since Mid- off at a great pace and by brilliant diesex won it as long ago as 1921 and scientific football, establishing at under the leadership of Frank Mann, the interval a lead of four to two. Last season Middlesex made a gallant effort to repeat that triumph,

But the power derived from that Human, to cite another good ama- themselves definitely on top. teur, cannot be described as a regular player.

INFLUENCE OF CLAY

Given equal talent one is bound therefore to admit that a side mainly composed of professionals must in the end rule the roost when the final

challenge comes. I am not forgetting what Yorkshire owed to amateur cricketers in Jackson, Ernest Smith, Frank Mitchell and Tom Taylor are names that we all remember, but the modern nmateur finds less time for cricket and though Yorkshire to-day have two fine players in Yardley and Gibb, the professional element is still the one upon which the

broad acred county mainly rely. The influence of a good bowler on the well-being of a county team was illustrated in a very striking way last year by John Clay. This bowler played not in a few matches but in 25 out of a full total of 28: Glamorgan, be it noted, won more matches last season than at any other period and of the 178 wickets credited to Clay 170 were taken on behalf of The German hockey team beat the the Welsh county in the champion-

WHAT ABOUT SUSSEX?

Before Middlesex offered their bination, scored the first goal in one great challenge last year Sussex had minute and the second shortly later. been the team on which Southern After the interval the Germans in- hopes had been mainly centred. For creased their lead to three goals three years in succession they were whil the Dutch players' only goal runners-up, and failure at the criwas scored through a penalty shortly | tieal testing time again marked the before the end of the match.- difference between the best of our Southern teams and the best of the North. There was just that some-

> E. V. Lucas will never be mencing at 2.00 p.m. accused of any lack of affection for Sussex, but this is what he says in p.m. his "Highways and Byways i n

is to lack reserves not of wisdom but of effort. You see this in cricket, the Members' Enclosure and Club where, although the Sussex men Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and have done some of the most brilliant \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) things in the history of the game are obtainable through the SECRETtal ally), they have probably made application of a Member, such to cope with difficulties than any other eleven. For staying of a rot Sussex has had but few qualifica-

I think in the main that estimate is very true; but, as Mr. Lucas says, Sussex have done some very brilliant things. Do you remember a mutch at Sheffield last season when Sussex replied to Yorkshire's total of 465 with an innings of 566?

Comotti in French Delahaye car when his car overturned at full Soldiers and Sallors in Uniform are occupied the fourth place and the speed. Beside, several spectators admitted Half Price.

CERMANS BEATEN AT SOCCER

England Wins Fine Game

A scorchingly hot sun was a dis-Success crowned their efforts last comfort to 105,000 spectators who year in spite of the fact that William massed in the Olympic Stadium, as Bowes could not enter the lists until much as it was to the 22 players on late in June. Imagine Surrey bereft the field and considerably affected of Gover in those two vital months, their play in the International footand you get a shrewd idea of York- ball match between Germany and England, which was played here on

Although England came through the long list of colts that reached me the ordeal to win by seven goals to the other day from headquarters at three a fine spell of football by the Leeds-I count them up to 96-tells German team in the inter stages of the game served to keep play interesting until the final whistle.

Germany was unfortunate to lose With Notts and Derbyshire inter- the toss, as it meant playing against

Bastin, the Arsenal winger, gave | and it remains to be seen what their England the lead after fourteen younger men can do in the near fu- minutes of play. Germany rallied ture now that Hendren has relired. from this early set-back, and their Win or lose, Middlesex have al- clever forwards had a spell in which ways contrived to play attractive they greatly extended the English cricket mainly because of the agree- defence. Five minutes later the able leaven of amateurs in their German inside right, Gellesch, scored from a corner kick.

But the power derived from that quarter must of a necessity be a hotly contested, but then the German transient one. Owen-Smith, for players were obviously troubled by instance, whose great innings at the the sun and slackened off, and in Oval last year against Surrey is still quick succession England scored fresh in the memory, has gone home three more goals, through Robinson, again to South Africa, and J. H. Broome and Mathews, thus putting

> Shortly before the interval a corner conceded by England allowed the German centre forward, Gauchel, to make the score four to two.

Four minutes after the game was resumed a blunder by the German defence enabled Robinson to increase England's lead. Germany now had a brilliant spell in which they dominated the field. Pesser, their her great vintage years. Stanley outside left, broke through and scored with a fine shot. There was still a chance for Germany drawing level, considering their smart attacks, but a long drive by Goulden taken forty yards out from goal made the game safe for England.

Among those who were present to witness the match were Herr Josehim von Ribbentrop, the German Foreign Minister, Dr. Goebbels, and Herr Rudolf Hess .- Trans-Ocean.

BOXING CONTEST

New York, May 14. Tony Galento, 232 lbs., caused an upset by knocking out Nathan Mann 19134 lbs., in the second round of their ten-round fight.—United Press.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE FIFTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather lacking in the straight for permitting at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 21st MAY, 1938, com-The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

No One without a badge will be The fault of Sussex people rather admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Badges admitting Non-Members to (even before the days of their orien- ARY upon the personal or written a greater number of tamer attempts Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, &c.

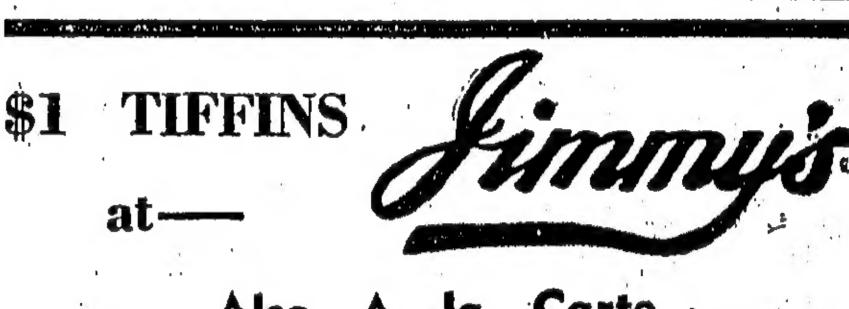
The Secretary's Office, 1st floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 NOON. Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy. Tele-

phone 21920. PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The Price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including driver, Siena, was mortally injured Ladies, and is payable at the Gate.

Hongkong, 16th May, 1938.

ROYAL VALE el. 28151. CHINA (Complete for eight persons) LARGE SELECTION OF THE MOST MODERN DESIGNS trom \$35.00 Set Grystalware Department LANE CRAWFORD'S



Hankow Rd., Kowloon. China Bldg., Hongkong.



Ardath

Tobacco Co. Ltd.

DONALD DUCK

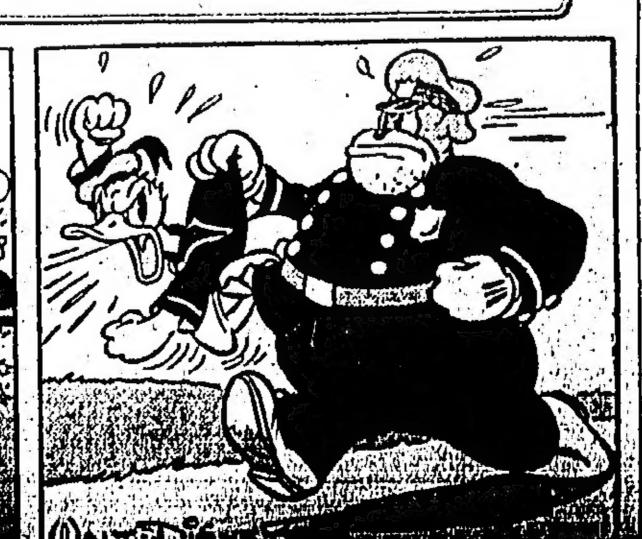
Fountain Of Youth

By Walt Disney









DONALD DUCK

PICCAPILLY

LONDON, W.I.

este es espe

Will Appear On This Page Daily

(This space to let from 1st June, 1938 Apply-Manager)

BEGAN Berdanier

SPARE MOMENT PAGE



PRECEDING CHAPTERS: Wade Lawling, roughing it on the Pacific Coast, is stranded when the rickety old car he is driving, falls in a ravine. At the Kilbourne home, where he gods to dak to phone, he is mistaken for a tramp. Mrs. Kilbourne has a habit of taking in disappeared that morning with ner party to be perfect and being all the silver, Wade, before he carried away by this play, whise can explain the situation, is endecides to stay as the family. She realized her error immediate so refreshingly eccentric he will get material for stories. The first night he handles a number Kilbourne. But Grosvenor who gaged to All the vacancy. He of embarassing situations with such delicacy that Mr. Kilbourne tramps is forced to let him stay.

Mr. Kilbourne is anxious lest a dinner party for Bonator Harlan shall not run smoothly.

Copyright 1928 by Loew's Inc. Chapter Eight

Jerry was a serious young woman that day. Just why this dinner seemed so important to her father get it?" asked Rose. she did not know. It did and that was that. What concerned her was that she had given her word that for once there should be nothing "Kilbourne-ish" at the party. There was need to be serious. It was a high hurdle she had had set herself, she knew, but there was a contain areiternest as there always certain excitement as there always in in taking any hurdle to see that she did not come a cropper. The A telephone message had just house itself, she knew would be in brought the word that Frank perfect condition. The house-maids, Thornton could not come. It would who had never been tramps, were be necessary to remove two plates

extra help needed.

are a gentus."

bourne would sit, but there was something—she couldn't quite say what but there was certainly something—not exactly right in the way Wade was playing his part. Perhaps it would be better if Wade played he was Mr. Kilbourne and

she was the walter.
All was going well, until Mrs. Kilbourne, remembering her husband was so anxious for this din-

heard the whisper rather than the explanation, had backed through the door. He announced to the servants in the kitchen that this was the end. If the family wished to demean itself by treating tramps and lunaties and criminals as their equals, they could do it. He would

"I'm leaving," he announced. And then giaring at the cook "and don't But you can't with this dinner

party on," said Etta.
"And your check-how will you That alone would probably have made him change his mind but when he heard Jerry's excited voice

Jerry had reason to be excited.

"I'm leaving," he an-

nounced, "and don't

cisively. "You know I am super-

"I can't phone him, Mother. He's

"Well, it's nicer here than in a

"Jerry, I'm surprised at your tak-

wore crutches for years and he

"Frank can't come, Mother" Jerry

beloved but rather backward child,

"What?" came a cry of angulab

Marian or Marian doesn't-"

say I've said that In

before."

excellent. So she could check off and tell Marian she must forget that responsibility. The agency the party or have thirteen at the would be counted on to send com- table. Which did her mother wish?

potent men and women for the "Neither" said Mrs. Kilbourne de-

Grosvenor was another matter, stitious, so thirteen at table in

He was a good butler but he hated simply out. And I've promised

all tramps and he had been sigh- Marian, so removing two plates in

ing over since he first saw Wade. equally out. You go and phone He didn't dare leave, because he Frank Thornton he can't treat un

decided the way to win Grosvenor hospital and he ought to know it."

was to fintter him. She could do But, Mother, I told you he was

it honestly that day, for when she in an accident. He has a broken

every piece of the beautiful new ing that for an excuse. Why my

allyer-and there were many pieces grandfather-that makes him your

-was laid in mathematical preci- great-grandfather, doesn't it? -

look'-except that it is better. You said patiently, as if speaking to a

Grosvenor did not smile, of "and it's too late to get anyone

course. But he did stop sighing, else. So it's either thirteen with

right, It wasn't just that he had from the doorway. Marian was

and so grateful to his father for "It's too bad, dear," Jerry said finally agreeing. He was just at gently, "but Frank can't come —

the age where he would get a thrill we all promised Father to be good

out of acting as a sophisticated for once-we'll make it up to you

worried about her. But Marian scream ran in and put his arm

Kane, to fit into the picture of a perfect dinner party. Any four-teen-year-old, allowed to dine with do-you know the number of men

depended on surely—even when she Marian was not the weeping was Marian Kilbourne. She kind, so she began to scream. She

ter. No one could ever tell what to be so good; it wasn't fair; no-

she might or might not do, but body cared anything for her; she

she was so beautiful, so charming would not eat in her room; if they that it never seemed to matter. didn't let her come to the table,

seemed accounted for. But Jerry's lived; whatever she did would be

mind was not at ease. Anything their own fault; she had promised could happen in the Kilbourne to be good as a guest, not as a

house and usually did. All she banished child; they treated her

could do now was to go to her like a red-headed step-child! Sud-

and hope-or should she pray?- "Of course we can get some one,"

for the best.

Mrs. Kilbourne, too was planning this morning. A young man who to do her bit toward pleasing her has a tuxedo—I'll bet it's a brand-

cook in the state who could sur-pass theirs. But after a meal was is so we can phone—" asked Mrs.

Her efforts almost undid the good "Stop being foolish, both of you," work which Jerry had done, so she said.

and saw and heard what might be If only her mother would not speak! But of course she did."

was saying, "you must always-not Jerry" she said. "She sees promised, just now and then, you know- and she should be allowed to ex-

"So it is—I am always getting Kane clapped his hand over it.

ited up. I suppose it is because "There's the door-bell," he said.

cooked, it must be served. That Kilbourne.
was where she must take a hand. Jerry saw she must be firm.

for as Grosvenor was concerned. Marian screamed again.

when he entered the dining-room "acting like this."

She knew the dinner new one-will, for a considera-

room, put on her prottlest gown denly the tirade stopped.

everything and everyone they'd regret it as long as they

Her mother was a different mat- had been promised! she was going

guests for the first time, could be and women must be the same."

Marian? Usually she would have Kane who had heard Marian's

someway--

looks just like pictures of 'how a ste as much as anyone, too."

"Oh Grosvenor," she said, "It never missed dinner once. And he

was "sort of a bigamist" as she this way."

became great. But he might faint, in the hospital."

reminded him when the necessity

which would be even worse. She

went into the dining-room to make leg."

nure the table was perfectly laid,

table for a formal dinner should

Kane, she knew, would be II

been so anxious to have Wade stay standing there.

would be even more thrilled than around her.

would be perfect-there wasn't a tion-

He didn't faint, but he did have

to hold on to the door for support,

"Oh no, Rawlins," Mrs. Kilbourne

Rawlins had nothing in his

"But, madam," he said, "this is

mixed up. I suppose it is because

I'm naturally right-handed and I'vo

nover taken the trouble to change.

Now, serve Mr. Kilbourne, please,

doing anything but watching."

hands but they were held as if he

called a rehearsal.

serve from the left."

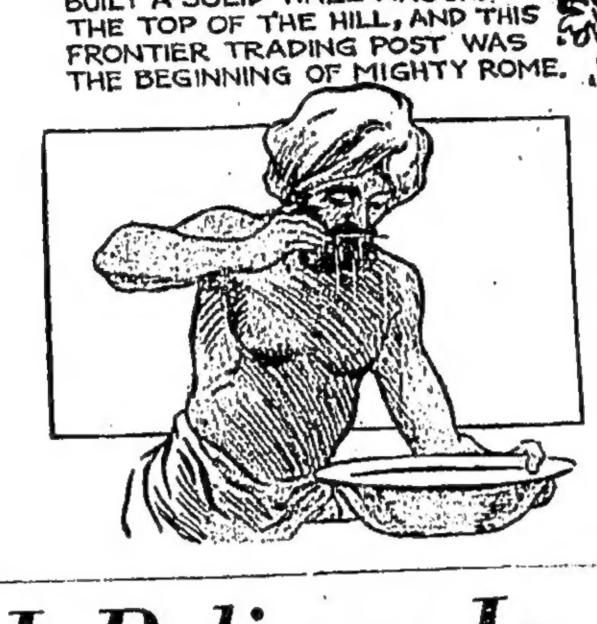
were carrying a trap.

your loft hand."

So Jerry did the smiling.

young man of the world.

was Marian Kilbourne.



CANS FEARED THAT THE

LATTER WOULD GAIN A FOOT-

HOLD IN LATIUM BY CROSSING

THE TIBER'S SHALLOW FORD

AT THE PALATINE HILL. THEY

BUILT A SOLID WALL AROUND

MOUTH HYGIENE

THE CODE OF MANU, COMPILED ABOUT 1200 B.C. IN DELHI, INDIA, BY THE MYTHICAL FOUNDER OF THE SCHOOL OF BRAHMINISM, COMPELS CLEANING THE TEETH EVERY MORNING ON ARISING. IT IS BELIEVED A CRUDE TYPE OF TOOTH-BRUSH WAS USED ---THE FIRST KNOWN EFFORT AT MOUTH HYGIENE.

I Believe In Moon Madness

SAYS

RAY CONTROL

OZENS of plain-clothes D policemen have been patrolling the railway line at Chelford, beautiful Cheshire village, in search of a moon maniac sus- Godfrey Williams pected of throwing boulders on the main Manchester-London railway line,

Hidden camera traps have been their ose of the same and dren against the cutting of hair or set and these will take automatic Our own lovers do the same and dren against the cutting of hair or pictures of anyone trespassing on the romance has a better chance when nails unless the moon is past the pictures of anyone trespassing on the romance has a better chance when nails unless the moon is past the looked down upon by a, then, kindly full.

man in the moon.

under a sinister spell that can turn the steadiest of us into criminals at a full moon which promised much moon.

Still give us qualms. And we are not all superstitions counts. all superstitious enough to cross According to an old sailor, the fingers when passing under ladders. explanation is simple.

Moon men will admit that a full meon may make some people giddy. It also controls the tides of human fulfilment of her promise made in and others, that effects of the moon's emotion, rays are definite factors in the grow- So it is all a question of the influence of the moon on water. ing of garden produce.

Plants put in the ground at full above the ground on the increase of affirms the moon can and does in- into a crescendo of light-hearted fluence my tides of emotion.

and below the earth. ANIMALS, TOO

surgeons and others have noticed madness. the animals become very moody and we look back upon the rural super- at the time they erred. sometimes savage.

So it is with some humans. now discarded for the terms "unsound mind" or "mental disorder" under the kinder descriptions of

moon madness.

To-day expert psychiatrists pay great attention to moon madness. They know that patients in mental homes are more troublesome at the rise and full of the moon. It is then the dangerous and restless need more careful watching.

Great detectives and criminal investigators do not reject the idea of such a diseasa. They have many times turned it

to good account in bringing mad criminals to justice. Particularly so in the cases of cattle maimers and persons guilty, of seemingly unnecessary assaults on lonely wayfarers.

Think back. If you have over suffered from sleeplessness, can you remember when. Most likely you were "unrestful" at the full of the moon? I have noticed that I cannot sleep when the moon shines into my room. My windows are only covered by the blinds when it is full moon.

Yet the moon has a stimulating offect on me. I work faster and feel less tired. I sleep less and am happy to start work at 5 a.m. instead of There is little doubt that the effect of the rays of the moon is something more than "moonshine."

Those rays evoke mental aber-That is why the tribal celebrations of our forbears took place according to the moon,

through glass we are paying tribute to a force which has puzzled the forbears who handed down that superstition to us. In Essex they still refuse to collect

mushrooms after full moon. Courting couples in the Orkneys have a preference for marriage when the moon is new, the new moon being the symbol of all happy be-

The dusky races are not alone in ginnings. Hidden camera traps have been their use of the moon for feast days. Devonshire folk warn their chil-

Mothers all over the country cover Moon madness, subject of con- Poets and song-writers throughout up their windows for fear the baletroversy for centuries, still has the the ages would have been lost if it ful influence of the moon's rays experts and the laymen guessing. had not been for moon madness, reach their bables, while fishermen

The harvest moon is known to all. pass it on for what it is worth. Its pale golden glory seems to be He says the moon orders the tides, the invincible seal of Nature to the the spring.

When the records of mental hospitals show that inmates of homicidal tendencies give full play to their savage impulses every month; grow. Beans planted two days be- Chemically, we are mostly water, when books of travel tell of the unfore the full moon yield twice as big For every stone of weight we can civilised orgics of savages under the a crop. It is a rule in some market count a gallon. On this reckoning I light of the full moon; when I have gardens to plant all flowering vege- am fluid enough to fill a sixteen- seen many nations, both sides of the tables and plants which produce fruit gallon cask, and my old sailor Atlantic, dance their national dances

Root crops are sown on the wane, The periodical emotional rhythm I must believe in moon madness. when the moon is in an earthly sign of each of us is influenced by outside. There are many institutions workrays, making us alternately cheerful ing on the problem with the object and morose. In some of us the of putting the modern Jekylls and rhythm is so marked as to make us Hydes back into their right minds. temperamental. Then we are most In the opinion of eminent judges In the animal kingdom veterinary likely to be influenced by moon the major proportion of persons

who come before them on serious that horses, dogs and cats behave That the light of the moon has charges are, in certain senses, not peculiarly at the full moon. Then stimulated people must be true when responsible for what they have done

Although the disease may never stitions still surviving. . When we turn our money over or be mentioned at those trials, many The word "lunacy," fortunately refuse to look at a new moon are the victims of moon madness.

It was the ancients' definition of BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS

also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grande do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:--

Excellent accommodation for 12 passengers

Telephone 28021. Hongkong Bank Bldg.

CANADIAN = PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - - RAHWAYS - EXPRESS

TO MANILA

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Robe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Fri., May 27. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Frl., June 24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sallings to European Ports.

MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY-to ensure desirable accommodation.

Union Canadian Pacific



FOR PASSENGERS, MAIL & FREIGHT

HONGKONG - HANKOW EXPRESS **EVERY** SUNDAY THURSDAY MONDAY,

Dept. 07.00

HONGKONG - CHANGSHA - HANKOW SERVICE **EVERY**

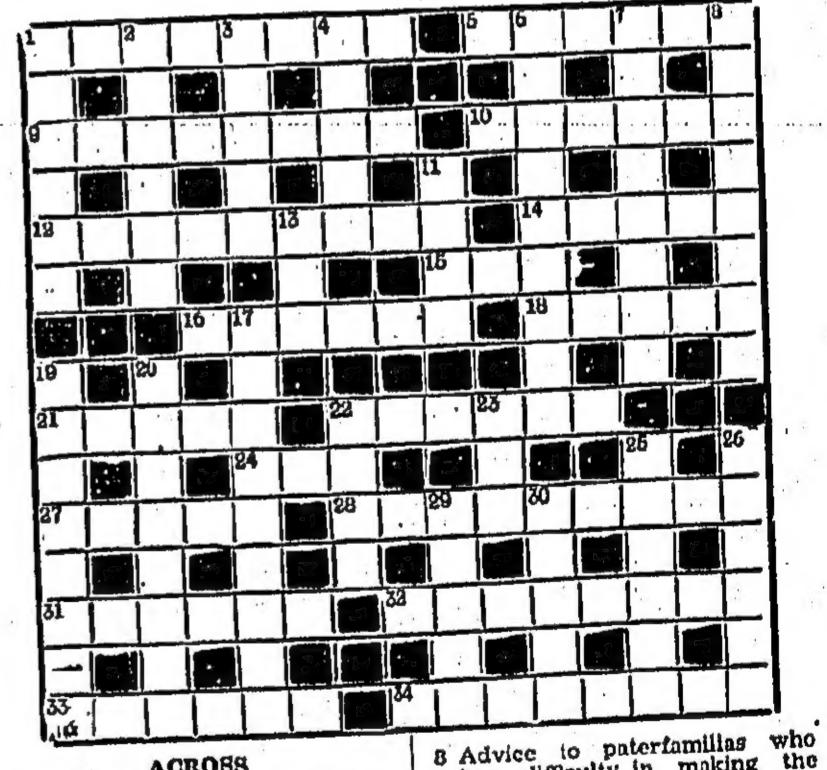
TUESDAY & FRIDAY

Dept. 07.00 WITH CONNECTION TO SIAN, CHENGTU, KUNMING

(Yunnan) HANOI AVIATION CORPORATION EURASIA KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tel. 25552.

H.K. OFFICE:

CROSSWORDS BRITISH



ACROSS

1 Does this film star offer advice on the choice of a car? (8). 5 Does a blow from this have shocking results? (0).

9 No creditable inhabitant of Australia perhaps (8). 10 Equine colour (6). 12 Myrind (9).

14 The sort of water in which to find plenty of fish (5). 15 This begins to tempt in a teetotaler (3). 16 Pacific island or islands (6).

18 A stout mixture (5). 21 Working time perhaps (5). 22 Of course a museum would

invest money in buying this relie of past punishment (6). 24 River of Wales (3). 27 Three pronouns can be seen in

this official (5). 28 A kind of contract...in a kind

of plate? (0). 31 The cleric to get four in to have n meal (6). 32 No, this flower does not grow

in underground railways (8). 33 No this officer is not necessarily more coarse (6). 34 Is this early hero calling one

under his guardianship? (8). DOWN

1 Tactics that might be a document of 17 down (6).

2 'Varsity College (6). 3 Did early man get his weapons

from this part of Wales? (5). Were magicians who wished to do this to the devil trying to reform him? (5). 6 Only an Oxfordshire village but

important to timber merchants' 7 This unimal puts the wrong before the river (8).

has difficulty in making the joint go round without assistance (8). 11 This drink comes from a still

13 "The pangs of despised love, the-'s delay" ("Hamlet") 17 Confidence (9). 10 Hostesses should not give this

joint cold to guests (8). 20 German port (8). 22 Hide unnecessary advice to a member of one Livery Company

23 Hint (3). 25 This atmospheric phenomenon appeared not long ago (6).

26 Execute an order to take command (6). 29 Commonly extinguish (5).

30 The loss of a letter might improve this relation (5). SATURDAY'S SOLUTION

PRABORPEJEWISH KANGARUOMABRITU L OBTEBPANNEL B NTENTETRAVERSE

I can watch botter when I am not Bhe indicated the chair at the (To be continued) hoad of the table where Mr. Kil-

"The guests are arriving."

"You don't belong at a dinner

"Your dear little sister is right.

Kane had run out of the room,

but no one had noticed it. He

returned to may be had called three

friends to try to get one of them

to fill in. They were all out. Marian opened her mouth again.

party, but in a nursery" said Jorry,

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS THE CAMERA'S EYE

COUNTRYSIDE NEWS

By John Morgan, who, with E. G. Malindine and his camera, went out into the countryside to see how some of the wild birds of Britain were settling down in their homes for the summer.

"Too few of this shy lovely bird, the great crested grebe, are left to us. The male grebe does the sitting and the hatching out."

THE wild birds are nesting so, like schoolboys again, two of us went look-ing for some I had heard about.

Within sight of a busy main road in the heart of Britain the comera man and myself came across two of the rarer species "sitting," the heron and the almost extinct great created grebe.

The heronry is at Buscot Park, Berkshire, on the estate of Lord Faringdon.

There, a dozen habited nests made of stout hedgerow are lashed criss-cross securely into the topmost boughs of tall willows and elms. Fewer than ten such heronries are left in Britain. For an hour we waited lying beside a long

range six-foot camera, more like an astronomer's sky-penetrating telescope to look at. The male herons were away on far-distant fishing expeditions. It would be evening before

they returned with the family meal. One matron poked her head up every now and then. Already baby herons had been hatched out under her. But, curiosity aroused, one by one the others came of their nests for an overhead inspection flight of the intruders for below. So came the camera man's chance.

But there was no shifting the heron with her newly hatched little ones nestling snugly under her wide folded wings.

The haunt of the great created grobe must be kept a closer secret. Too few of this shy, lovely water bird are left to us.

More than another hour the camera man waited in his "hide" less than a dozen yards from the mud-plastered floating nest with its four precious eggs.

Once the eggs are laid, the male grebe does the rest. He does the sitting and hatching out. A kingfisher flashed past, a dazzling

spectacle of heavenly blues. Moving farther on we found, squatting on the sunny edges of a woodland glade, wild geese nesting, and down a pretty lane a white peacock strutting and preening before his lady love. And on another smaller sheet of water. close to Father Thames, a pair of black swans. their scarlet beaks flaming in the afternoon sun.



O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON NDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & B. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

(Under Contract with H.M. Government.) All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route, and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamers	Tons From H'Kong a	bout Destination
†*SOUDAN	6.000 21st May.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
CHITRAL	16,000 28th May	Bombay, Marseilles & London
*MIRZAPORE	6,000 6th June	Straits, Colombo, Bombay & Karachi.
CARTHAGE	14,500 11th June.	B'bay, Marseilles & London
†*BURDWAN	6,000 18th June.	B'bny, M'sellies, Havre, L'don Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RAJPUTANA	17.000 25th June	B'bay, M'scilles & London.
RANCHI	17,000 9th July.	B'bay, M'seilles & L'don.
†*SOMALI	6,000 16th July.	B'bay, M'scilles, Havre, L'don Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RANPURA	17,000 23rd July	Bombay, Marseilles & London
	y † Calls Casablanca A	ll vessels may call at Malta
	BRITISH INDIA APCAR BA	ILINGS (BOUTH.)
TALMA	10,000 21st May.	S'pore, Port Swettenham Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta
SIRDHANA	8,000 4th June	DO.
SHIRALA	8,000 18th June.	DO
TILAWA	10,000 2nd July	DO
AIHTMA	8,000 16th July.	DO.

B.I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

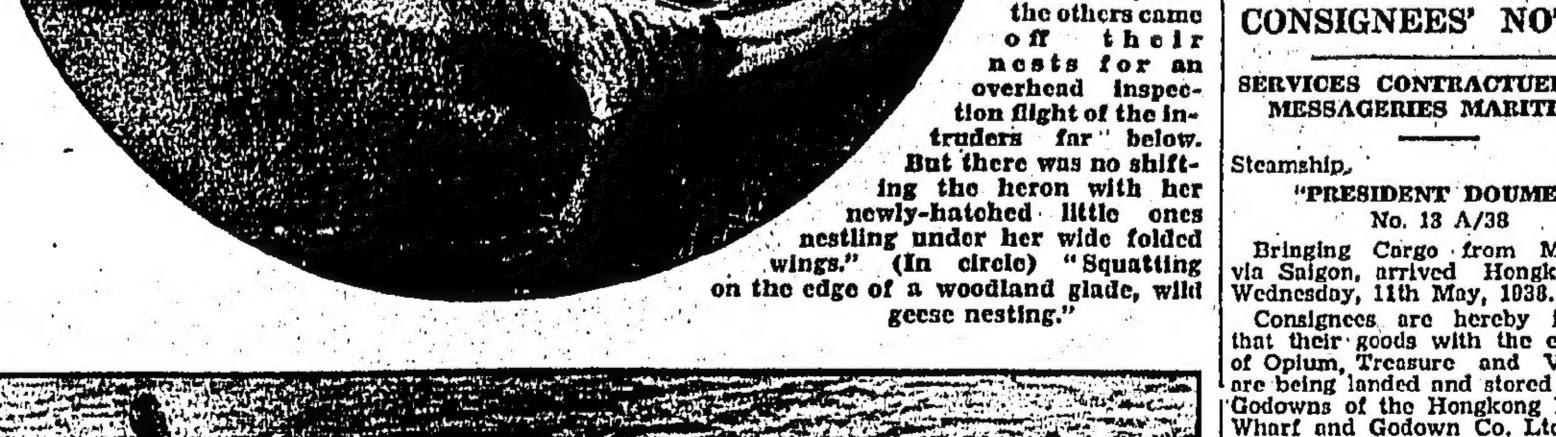
• 0 5	EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)			
TANDA NANKIN	7,000 3rd June. 7,000 2nd July. 7,000 5th Aug.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart		

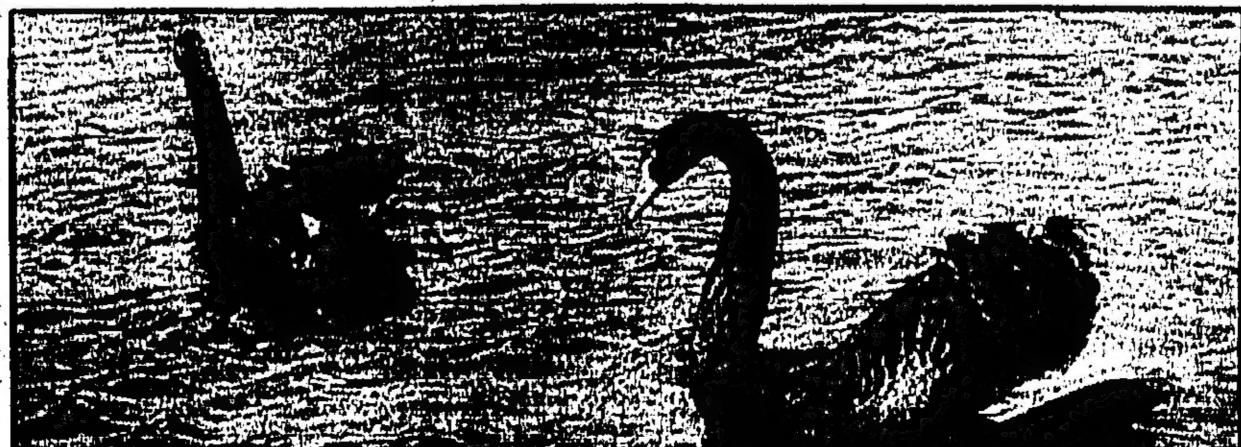
					_	
Regular monthly sallings	from H'kong	to Shanghai & Japar	à	Hkong	to	Australli
	There tenns					

	BAILINGS TO BHANGHA	I & JAPAN.
SHIRALA NANKIN SOMALI RANCHI TILAWA NALDERA	17,000 26th May 8,000 26th May. 7,000 5th June. 6,000 6th June 17,000 6th June 10,000 9th June. 17,000 23rd June. 8,000 23rd June.	Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan. Amoy & Japan.

Atl dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, percent Assuring not more than 5 o.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noof

on the day previous to sailing, For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone of the





"a pair of black swans, their scarlet beaks flaming in the afternoon sun."

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"ONE by one

"PRESIDENT DOUMER" No. 13 A/38

via Saigon, arrived Hongkong on Consignees are hereby informed

that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 21st May, 1938, or they

will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messra:-Goddard and Douglas in the Hankow presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday, 17th May, 1938.

Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected

Hongkong, 11th May, 1918.

y us in any case whatever.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAX BANKING CORPORATION.

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE .- HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--T. E. Pearce, Esq.

Hen. Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chairman. J. K. Dousfield, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell K. S. Morrison, Esq. M. T. Johnson, Esq. Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields D. C. Kamondston, Reg.

Acting Chief Manager.

BRANCHES:-LONDON Bangkok BATAVIA MALACCA BOMBAY . MANILA MUAR (JOHORÉ) CALCUTTA MUKDEN NEW YORK, COLOMBO PEIPING PENANC RANGOON HAMBURG BAN FRANCISCO HANKOW SHANGHAI IONGKEW BOURABAYA Bunget Patani JOHORE

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencles on terms which will be quoted on application, ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Banking Corporation. Rules may be
obtained on application.
FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL
BANKING CORPORATION.

D. C. EDMONDSTON. Acting Chief Manager. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1930.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate E.C.1,

Reserve Fund 13,000.000 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

· AGEN	CIES AND DI	ANCHES:
Alor Star	Ipoh	Saigon
Amritsar .	Iloilo	Semarang
Bangkok	Karachi.	Scremban
Butavia	Klang	Shanghai
Bombay	Kobe	Singapore
Calcutta	Kuala	Bitiawan .
Canton	Lumpur	Sourabaya
Cawhpore	Kuching	Taiping
Cebu .	Madras	Tientsin
Colombo	Manila	Tongkah
Delhi	Medan	(Bhuket)
Halphong	New York	Taingtoo
Hamburg	Peiping	Yokohama
Hankow	_(Peking)	Zamboangs
Harbin	Penang	
Hongkong	Trendens	

Foreign Exchange and General Banaing business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Incom-Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920). Authorised Capital £5,000,000 Subscribed and Paid-up £2,594,160 Reserve Fund £ 180,000 HEAD OFFICE:

117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.J.

WEST END BRANCH: 14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1. BRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutta, Cali-cut Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras Pollachi, Shanghai, Singapore, Agencies:-In all the principal towns of General Exchange and Banking busi-ness transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened. BAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which
may be obtained on application.

STERLING BAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—
Interest allowed at rates which may be
obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT.

TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use
on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and
at Ports of Call) are issued at current
rate of exchange and free of commission.

AMERICAN, EXPRESS TRAVELLERS'
CHEQUES sold and cashed.

Hritish Income Tax Recovered.

Hritish Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-

Hongkong, 26th March 1938.

THE YOROHAMA SPECIE BANK. LIMITED.

Capital (fully pald-up) Y.100,000,000
Reserve Fund Y.135,900,000
HEAD OFFICE:—YOROHAMA.
Branches and Agencies at
Alexandria Hongkong Rangoon Rio de Janeiro Hainking Bangkok San Francisco Karachi Batavia Beattle Bemarana Bombay Shanghal Los Angeles Calcutta Canton Sourabaya Dairen Sydney Nagasaki (Dainy) Fengtien Tsingtao (Mukdon) Hamburg Henkow

Peking Interest allowed on Current Accounts.

Deposits received for fixed periods at
rates to be obtained on application.

Hongkong, 10th March, 1038. THE BANK OF EAST ASIA.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles Reserve and Undivided Profits \$ 2,776,726.70 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.

'LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-Batavla Nagasaki New York Bourabaya Bombay Canton Halphong Ban Francisco Yokohama Beatue

London Sentile

Manila Semarang

Every description of Hanking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year of shorter pariods in Local and Foreign Currencles on terms which will be quoted on application.

Bake Deposit House To Let.

Eake Deposit House To Let.



"MY DEAR MISS ALDRICH" NEXT CHANGE with Maureen O'Sullivan - Walter Pidgeon M.G.M. Picture

AT PALM SPRINGS"

o TO-DAY & TO-MORROW O Glamorous Romance! Sparkling Comedy!



WEDNESDAY

"DANGEROUS TO KNOW"

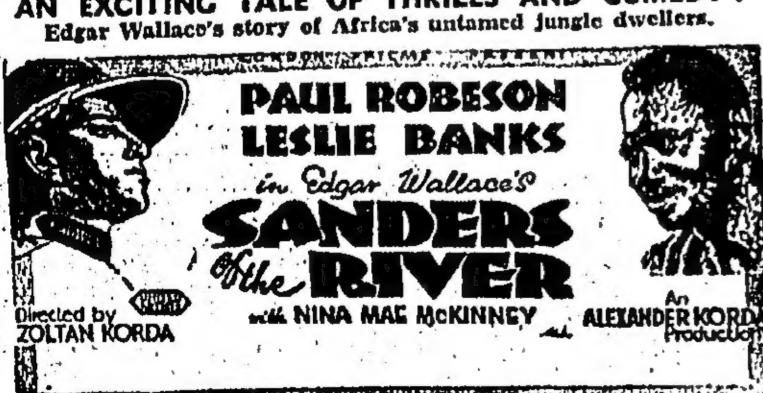
A Paramount

Akim Tamiroff - Anna May Wong - Gail Patrick

Picture FLEMING ROADS WANCHA RIDER HAGGARD'S GREATEST ADVENTURE STORY



SPECIAL FOR TO-MORROW - ONE DAY ONLY AN EXCITING TALE OF THRILLS AND COMEDY!



WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY SPECIAL CHINA WAR PICTURE OF TAIERCHWANG

In 5 Reels Exciting battle of China's bravest soldiers in sciual warfare in their exeatest victory. 6 SHOWS DAILY 2.30, 3.50, 5.30, 7.00, 8.30 & 9.50 ADMISSION TO ALL PERFORMANCES 10 c., 20c. 30c. Ø MATINEES: 20€.-30€ . EVENINGS: 20€.-30€.-50€. 70€.

PRESS

MORE SMALLPOX CASES REPORTED

Eleven new cases of smallpox were reported to the Health Authorities during the last 48 hours, bringing the

total to 2,254. The authorities were also notified of five cases of enteric fever, four of measles, four of meningitis and two of dysentery.



TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY! • RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST ! "THE AWFUL TRUTH" IRENE DUNNE CARY GRANT in

A Columbia Comedy-Hit !



.\$12, \$13,\$16, \$19, \$22 & \$25 Gentlemen's Summer Suits Gentlemen's Shorts from \$2.90. Gentlemen's Summer Pants from \$4.00 Ladies' Shorts



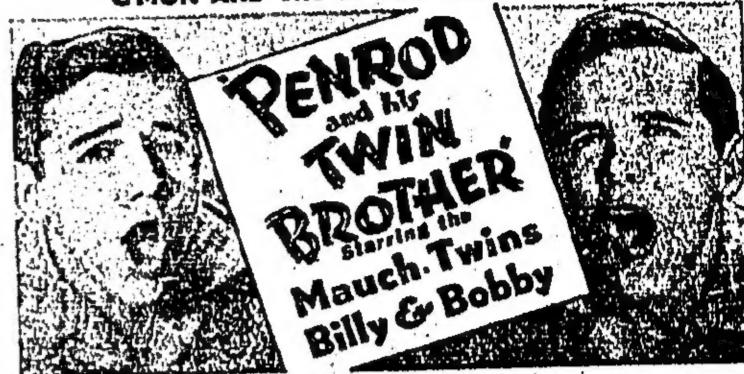
12 Des Voeux Road Central Telephone 21040.

TATHER RELIGIUDOS DONA OF THE POST OF THE ROOM

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

A Programme That's All Entertainment! A Picture For The Whole Family!

WE DOUBLE DARE YOU TO TELL US APART ... C'MON AND TRY IF YOU THINK YOU'RE SMART!



RANK CRAVER - SPRING BYINGTON - Directed by Willem McGing - A WARREN BROS. Ploture Flay by William Jacobs and Bugh Cummings - Based on the Foured Stories by Booth Yarkington

SHOWING WITH

SYBIL JASON in "A DAY IN SANTA ANITA" A Technicolour Featurette That's A Show in Itself! . WEDNESDAY .

"DANGEROUS TO KNOW"

Akim Tamiroff - Gail Patrick - Anna May Wong . A Paramount Picture



• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY •



PATRIC KNOWLES . ERIC BLORE . GEORGE BARBIER

TO - MORROW 20th C. Fox

Picture

MYRNA LOY - VICTOR McLAGLEN

"BLACK WATCH"

presents

FANG ME

AND COMPANY

TO-DAY, at 8.00 P.M.

"THE DREAM OF HAN YU-NIANG"

17th May, at 8.00 P.M.

VENGEANCE ON THE TIGER GENERAL

> PRICE: STALLS \$5.50, \$3.30 & \$2.20 DRESS CIRCLE \$3.30

> > Booking at

FOOK PIANO CO. **TSANG**



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN. at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong